Štatistika hospitalizovaných v SR 2016

Hospitalised Patients Statistics in the Slovak Republic 2016
Štatistika hospitalizovaných v SR 2016

Hospitalised Patients Statistics in the Slovak Republic 2016

Ročník 2017
ZŠ-25/2017
Obsah

Úvod ............................................................................................................................................................................. 5

1 Demografia v SR 2016
Prehľad vybraných demografických ukazovateľov ........................................................................................................ 7
Priemerný stav obyvateľstva podľa územia trvalého bydliska ....................................................................................... 8
Veková štruktúra obyvateľstva – priemerný stav ........................................................................................................... 10
Počet zomretých podľa územia trvalého bydliska ............................................................................................................ 11
Počet zomretých podľa príčin smrti ............................................................................................................................... 13
Počet zomretých na najčastejšie príčiny smrti podľa územia trvalého bydliska ................................................................. 14

2 Štatistika hospitalizovaných v SR 2016
Počet hospitalizácií podľa pohlavia, 2001 – 2016 .............................................................................................................. 17
Hospitalizácie podľa kapitol MKCH-10, 2013 – 2016 ........................................................................................................ 18
Hospitalizácie podľa kapitol MKCH-10 na 100 000 obyvateľov, 2013 – 2016 ................................................................. 19
Priemerný ošetrovací čas hospitalizovaných podľa kapitol MKCH-10, 2013 – 2016 .................................................. 20
Vybrané ukazovatele o hospitalizáciách podľa kapitol MKCH-10 ................................................................................ 22
Hospitalizácie podľa skupín diagnóz ........................................................................................................................... 24
Hospitalizácie podľa kapitol MKCH-10 a územia zdravotníckeho zariadenia ............................................................... 38
Hospitalizácie podľa veku .................................................................................................................................................. 40
Hospitalizácie podľa kapitol MKCH-10 a veku – pohlavie spolu .................................................................................. 42
Hospitalizácie podľa kapitol MKCH-10 a veku – muži ....................................................................................................... 46
Hospitalizácie podľa kapitol MKCH-10 a veku – ženy ....................................................................................................... 50
Hospitalizácie podľa odborných útvarov ........................................................................................................................ 54
Hospitalizácie podľa druhu vykonanej liečby ................................................................................................................ 60
Najčastejšie príčiny hospitalizácie .................................................................................................................................. 61
Najčastejšie príčiny hospitalizácie, vekové skupiny ...................................................................................................... 62
Príčiny hospitalizácie, ktoré si vyžiadali najväčší počet ošetrovacích dní ................................................................. 64
Základné ochorenia s najväčším počtom zomretých z počtu hospitalizácií .............................................................. 65
Hospitalizácie podľa územia trvalého bydliska pacienta ............................................................................................... 66
Hospitalizácie podľa územia zdravotníckeho zariadenia a trvalého bydliska pacienta .................................................... 68
Hospitalizácie podľa trvalého bydliska pacienta a územia zdravotníckeho zariadenia .................................................... 70
Zoznam kapitol MKCH-10 ................................................................................................................................................ 71
Zoznam diagnóz MKCH-10 vyskytujúcich sa v publikácií ............................................................................................. 72
Označenie krajov SR .................................................................................................................................................... 73
Definície ............................................................................................................................................................................ 74
Content

1 Demography in the SR 2016
Overview of selected demographic indicators ................................................................. 7
Mid year population by territory of permanent residence ....................................................... 8
Population by age – mid year population ......................................................................... 10
Number of deaths by territory of permanent residence ....................................................... 11
Number of deaths by causes of death ................................................................................. 13
Number of deaths for the most common causes of death by territory of permanent residence ................................................................. 14

2 Hospitalised patients statistics in the SR 2016
Number of hospitalisations by sex, 2001 – 2016 ............................................................... 17
Hospitalisations by ICD-10 Chapters, 2013 – 2016 ........................................................... 18
Hospitalisations by ICD-10 Chapters per 100 000 population, 2013 – 2016 ......................... 19
Average length of stay in inpatient healthcare by ICD-10 Chapters, 2013 – 2016 .................... 20
Selected indicators on hospitalisations by ICD-10 Chapters ............................................. 22
Hospitalisations by group of diagnoses ............................................................................. 24
Hospitalisations by ICD-10 chapters and territory of health care facility .............................. 38
Hospitalisations by age ...................................................................................................... 40
Hospitalisations by ICD-10 Chapters and age – both sexes ............................................... 42
Hospitalisations by ICD-10 Chapters and age – males ....................................................... 46
Hospitalisations by ICD-10 Chapters and age – females .................................................... 50
Hospitalisations by specialised units ................................................................................. 54
Hospitalisations by type of treatment ............................................................................... 60
The most common causes of hospitalisation .................................................................... 61
The most common causes of hospitalisations, age groups .................................................. 62
The causes of hospitalisations with the highest number of treatment days .......................... 64
Diagnoses with the highest number of deaths out of the number of hospitalised .................. 65
Hospitalisations by territory of patient permanent residence ......................................... 66
Hospitalisations by territory of a health care facility and permanent residence of a patient ................................................................. 68
Hospitalisations by permanent residence of a patient and territory of a health care facility ................................................................. 70
List of ICD-10 Chapter ..................................................................................................... 71
List of diagnoses ICD-10 in publication ............................................................................. 72
Codes of regions in the Slovak Republic .......................................................................... 73
Definitions ......................................................................................................................... 74
Štatistika hospitalizovaných v SR 2016

Zdrojom údajov je štatistické zisťovanie Ministerstva zdravotníctva SR na základe Hlásenia o prijatí do ústavnej starostlivosti z (MZ SR) 1-12 za rok 2016. Údaje k demografii boli prevzaté zo Štatistického úradu SR.

Za jednu hospitalizáciu sa považuje každé ukončenie hospitalizácie na jednom oddelení, a to či už bola ukončená prepustením, úmrtím, alebo preložením pacienta na iné oddelenie toho istého zariadenia alebo do iného zariadenia ústavnej zdravotnej starostlivosti (ÚZS).

Hlásené sú ukončené prípady hospitalizácie.

Hlásenia o prijatí do ústavnej starostlivosti sa vytvára za všetkých hospitalizovaných pacientov, teda aj za cudzincov, ľudí bez domova a ľudí s neznámym trvalým bydliskom.

Sleduje sa aj zdravý novorodenec (dg. Z38 Živonarodené deti podľa miesta narodenia) a zdravé osoby sprevádzajúce chorého (dg. Z76 Osoby, ktoré navštívili zdravotnícke zariadenia v súvislosti s inými okolnostami – len v prípade, ak boli pre ne použiteľne z posteľového fondu).

Príčiny hospitalizácie sú stanovené podľa diagnózy základného ochorenia (ochorenie, stav alebo úraz, pre ktoré bol pacient hospitalizovaný na danom oddelení zariadenia ÚZS). Základné ochorenie nemusí byť totožné s hlavným ochorením, ktoré najviac ohrozilo zdravie alebo život pacienta.

Úvod

K 31. 12. 2016 žilo na území Slovenskej republiky 5 435 343 obyvateľov. Ženy tvorili 51,2 % a na 1 000 mužov tak pripadalo 1 050 žien. Podiel produktívnej zložky (69,55 %) má klesajúcu tendenciu, medzi rokmi 2016 a 2015 sa znížil o 0,67 percentuálneho bodu a od roku 2013 o 1,59 bodu. Podiel predproduktívnej skupiny obyvateľstva v porovnaní s rokom 2015 vzrástol z 15,33 % na 15,46 % a v rozmedzí sledovaného obdobia (od roku 2013) to bola najvyššia hodnota. Rovnako najvyšší podiel dosiahla aj poproduktívna zložka (14,99 %), pri ktorej ale evidujeme nárast každoročne (oproti roku 2015 je to o 0,54), čo len potvrdzuje dlhodobý jav starnutia obyvateľstva.

Index starnutia stúpol z 94,22 v roku 2015 na 96,96 v roku 2016, teda na 100 detí vo veku 0 až 14 rokov pripadalo 96,96 osôb v poproduktívnom veku. Vzrástla aj stredná dĺžka života pri narodení, u mužov z 73,03 na 73,71 roka a u žien z 79,73 na 80,41 roka.

Na Slovensku sa matkám s trvalým pobytom v SR v roku 2016 narodilo 57 557 živonarodených detí, čo je o 1 955 viac ako v predchádzajúcom roku. Hrubá miera pôrodnosti sa zvýšila z 10,3 na 10,6 živonarodených na 1 000 obyvateľov. Novorodenecká úmrtnosť klesla z 3,3 na 2,9 detí a dojčenská úmrtnosť naopak stúpla z 5,1 na 5,4 detí na 1 000 živonarodených. Celkovo v roku 2016 zomrelo 52 351 osôb, pričom muži tvorili 51 % úmrtí. Rozdiel počtu živonarodených a zomretých (prirodzený prírastok) bol 1,0 ‰.

Najčastejšou príčinou smrtí oboch pohlaví boli opäť choroby obehovej sústavy (CHOS) s podielom 48,2 %. Hrubá miera úmrtnosti pri nich bola 464,8 úmrtí, čo je oproti predchádzajúcemu roku pokles o 12,8 bodu. Úmrtnosť žien na CHOS bola prítom vyššia (ženy 501,3 a muži 426,3). Nádorové ochorenia sa na úmrtiach podieľali 25,9 %. Medziročne sme evidovali pokles týchto úmrtí z 251,8 na 249,8 na 100 000 obyvateľov a muži pri nich prevažovali ženy (56,1 %). Choroby tráviacej sústavy boli najčastejšou príčinou smrti, pričom hodná miera úmrtnosti sa pri nich medziročne znižila z 74,7 na 66,3 úmrtí. Mužské úmrtia na choroby tráviacej sústavy tvorili 55,7 %. Nasledovali choroby dýchacej sústavy (52,2 na 100 000 obyvateľov) a hoci boli aj pri nich v prevaha muži (60,6 %), častejšie ako na choroby tráviacej sústavy umierali dôsledkom vonkajších príčin smrti. Ich úmrtnosť na ne bola až takmer 2,5-násobne vyššia ako u žien.

V zariadeniach ústavnej zdravotnej starostlivosti SR bolo v roku 2016 ukončených 1 213 445 hospitalizácií, čo je po prepočítaní na 100 000 obyvateľov 22 343,8. V porovnaní s predchádzajúcim rokom ich počet vzrástol o 0,9 % (10 291 prípadov). Z hľadiska počtu obeť sa vyššia (ženy 501,3 a muži 426,3). Nádorové ochorenia sa na úmrtiach podieľali 25,9 %. Medziročne sme evidovali pokles týchto úmrtí z 251,8 na 249,8 na 100 000 obyvateľov a muži pri nich prevažovali ženy (56,1 %). Choroby tráviacej sústavy boli najčastejšou príčinou smrti.

Priemerný ošetrovací čas bol rovnako ako v predchádzajúcom roku 6,6 dňa, najdlhší sme evidovali pri dôvodom

5
Hospitalised patients statistics in the SR 2016

poruchách a poruchách správania (27,5), pričom od roku 2013 vzrástol o 2,1 dňa. Najváčší pokles dĺžky hospitalizácie za toto obdobie bol pri infekčných a parazitárnych chorobách a chorobách svalovej a kostrovej sústavy a spojivového tkaniu (obe o 0,6 dňa).

Viac ako polovica hospitalizácií sa podľa odborného zamerania útvaru uskutočnila na oddeleniach vnútorného lekárstva (11,8 %), chirurgie (10,5 %), gynäkologie a pôrodníctva (10,1 %), pediatrie (8,3 %), neurologie (5,9 %) a neona-tológie (4,6 %). Z nich najdlhší ošetrovací čas si vyžiadali hospitalizácie v útvaroch vnútorného lekárstva (6,3 dňa), naopak najkratší útvarom bol neurologický (4,2 dňa).

Najviac hospitalizácií (3 441,2 na 100 000 obyvateľov) si aj v roku 2016 vyžiadali choroby obehovej sústavy (CHOS), ktoré tvorili 15,4 % všetkých hospitalizácií a ich počet medziročne klesol o 0,9 %. Priemerný ošetrovací čas bol pri nich 6,2 dňa, podľa pohlavia prevažovali muži (52 %) a priemerný vek hospitalizovaného bol 68,11 rokov. Z jednotlivých diagnóz dominovali I50 srdcové zlyhanie (22 367 prípadov), I25 chronická ischemická choroba srdca (19 921 prípadov), I63 mozgový infarkt (19 787 prípadov), I48 predsieňová fibrilácia a flatter (16 455 prípadov), I21 akútny infarkt myokardu (14 636 prípadov) a I10 esenciálna hypertenzia (13 791 prípadov), ktoré patrili k 15 najčastejším príčinám hospitalizácie v roku 2016. Vysokou nemocničnou úmrtnosťou končila hospitalizácia s dg. I46 zlyhanie srdca (514,8 na 1 000 hospitalizácií), no v absolútnom vyjadrení zomrelo najviac pacientov prijatých s dg. I50 a I63.

Choroby tráviacej sústavy predstavovali 9,9 % všetkých hospitalizácií (2 210,0 na 100 000 obyvateľov), pričom oproti roku 2015 ich počet vzrástol o 3 %. Priemerný vek hospitalizovaného bol 50,87 rokov, bol nižší ako pri CHOS, kratší bola aj dĺžka hospitalizácie (4,8 dňa), a z hľadiska pohlavia rovnako mierne prevažovali muži (51,3 %). Medzi najčastejšie diagnózy patrili K80 žlčové kamene (17 143 prípadov), K30 dyspepsia (10 453 prípadov), K40 slabinová prietrž (9 692 prípadov) a K92 iné choroby tráviacej sústavy (7 826 prípadov). Vysokou nemocničnou úmrtnosťou končila hospitalizácia s dg. K70 alkoholická choroba pečene (117,6).

Treťou najčastejšou príčinou prijatia do ústavnej zdravotnej starostlivosti boli nádory (9,3 %), ktorých počet medziročne stúpol o 1,7 %. Po prepočítaní na 100 000 obyvateľov to bolo 2 069,7 hospitalizácií. Pri nádoroch boli častejšie hospitalizované ženy (52,6 %), ošetrovací čas bol 6,8 dňa a priemerný vek pacienta 59,07 roka. Najväčší počet pacientov bolo hospitalizovaných s nádormi tráviacich orgánov a nezhubnými nádormi, no z konkrétnych ochorení sa najviac vyšlo na znázornenie dg. C34 zhubný nádor priedušiek a pľúc (8 610 prípadov) a dg. C18 zhubný nádor hrubého čreva (7 712 prípadov). Najvyššiu nemocničnou úmrtnosťou končila hospitalizácia s dg. C25 zhubný nádor podžalúdkovej žľazy (125,3 na 1 000 hospitalizácií).

Častým dôvodom hospitalizácie (8,7 %) boli aj faktory ovplyvňujúce zdravotný stav a styk so zdravotníckymi službami (3 838,3 na 100 000 obyvateľov). Počet pacientov, ktorých ošetrovanie sa uskutočnilo pri prechádzanej chorobe bol 697, hospitalizácie. Štandardizovaný výpočet ošetrovacích časov pre všetky pacientov na 100 000 obyvateľov v zaobhajateľstve ústavných zdravotníckych zariadení bolo 1 938,3 prípadov. Počet pacientov, ktorých ošetrovanie sa uskutočnilo pri prechádzanej chorobe bol 697, hospitalizácie. Štandardizovaný výpočet ošetrovacích časov pre všetky pacientov na 100 000 obyvateľov v zaobhajateľstve ústavných zdravotníckych zariadení bolo 1 938,3 prípadov.
## 1 Demografia v SR 2016

### T 1.1 Prehľad vybraných demografických ukazovateľov

### Overview of selected demographic indicators

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ukazovateľ/Indicator</th>
<th>Memná jednotka/Unit of measure</th>
<th>Rok / Year</th>
<th>2013</th>
<th>2014</th>
<th>2015</th>
<th>2016</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Obyvateľstvo (stav k 31. 12.) spolu</td>
<td>počet</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>5 415 949</td>
<td>5 421 349</td>
<td>5 426 252</td>
<td>5 435 343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>muži/males</td>
<td>number</td>
<td>2014</td>
<td>2 639 060</td>
<td>2 642 328</td>
<td>2 646 082</td>
<td>2 651 684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ženy/females</td>
<td>počet</td>
<td>2015</td>
<td>2 776 889</td>
<td>2 779 021</td>
<td>2 780 170</td>
<td>2 783 659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predproduktívny vek (0 – 14)</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>2016</td>
<td>15,32</td>
<td>15,31</td>
<td>15,33</td>
<td>15,46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Produktívny vek (15 – 64)</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>71,14</td>
<td>70,73</td>
<td>70,22</td>
<td>69,55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poproduktívny vek (65+)</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>2014</td>
<td>13,54</td>
<td>13,96</td>
<td>14,45</td>
<td>14,99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stredná dĺžka života pri narodení – muži</td>
<td>roky</td>
<td>2015</td>
<td>72,90</td>
<td>73,19</td>
<td>73,03</td>
<td>73,71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stredná dĺžka života pri narodení – ženy</td>
<td>years</td>
<td>2016</td>
<td>79,61</td>
<td>80,00</td>
<td>79,73</td>
<td>80,41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Živonarodení (live-births)</td>
<td>počet</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>54 823</td>
<td>55 033</td>
<td>55 602</td>
<td>57 557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zomretí (deaths)</td>
<td>number</td>
<td>2014</td>
<td>52 089</td>
<td>51 346</td>
<td>53 826</td>
<td>52 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Živonarodení na 1 000 obyvateľov</td>
<td>‰</td>
<td>2015</td>
<td>10,1</td>
<td>10,2</td>
<td>10,3</td>
<td>10,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zomretí na 1 000 obyvateľov</td>
<td>‰</td>
<td>2016</td>
<td>9,6</td>
<td>9,5</td>
<td>9,9</td>
<td>9,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prirodzený prírastok na 1 000 obyvateľov</td>
<td>‰</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>0,5</td>
<td>0,7</td>
<td>0,3</td>
<td>1,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priprastok sťahovaním na 1 000 obyvateľov</td>
<td>‰</td>
<td>2014</td>
<td>0,4</td>
<td>0,3</td>
<td>0,6</td>
<td>0,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celkový prírastok na 1 000 obyvateľov</td>
<td>‰</td>
<td>2015</td>
<td>0,9</td>
<td>1,0</td>
<td>0,9</td>
<td>1,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zomretí do 1 roka na 1 000 živonarodených</td>
<td>‰</td>
<td>2016</td>
<td>5,5</td>
<td>5,8</td>
<td>5,1</td>
<td>5,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zomretí do 28 dní na 1 000 živonarodených</td>
<td>‰</td>
<td>2013</td>
<td>3,2</td>
<td>3,3</td>
<td>3,3</td>
<td>2,9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## T 1.2  Priemerný stav obyvateľstva podľa územia trvalého bydliska

### Mid year population by territory of permanent residence

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SR/kraj/okres</th>
<th>Spolu</th>
<th>Muži</th>
<th>Ženy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Slovenská republika</td>
<td>5 430 797,5</td>
<td>2 648 883,0</td>
<td>2 781 914,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratislavský kraj</td>
<td>637 590,0</td>
<td>302 792,0</td>
<td>334 798,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratislava I</td>
<td>39 711,5</td>
<td>18 820,0</td>
<td>20 891,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratislava II</td>
<td>113 646,5</td>
<td>52 376,0</td>
<td>61 270,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratislava III</td>
<td>64 545,0</td>
<td>30 156,0</td>
<td>34 389,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratislava IV</td>
<td>95 704,0</td>
<td>45 059,0</td>
<td>50 645,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratislava V</td>
<td>110 820,5</td>
<td>52 605,0</td>
<td>58 215,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malacky</td>
<td>71 531,0</td>
<td>35 125,5</td>
<td>36 405,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pezinok</td>
<td>61 981,5</td>
<td>29 971,0</td>
<td>32 010,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senec</td>
<td>79 650,0</td>
<td>38 679,5</td>
<td>40 970,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trnavský kraj</td>
<td>560 426,5</td>
<td>274 265,5</td>
<td>286 161,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunajská Streda</td>
<td>119 695,5</td>
<td>58 239,0</td>
<td>61 456,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galanta</td>
<td>93 821,0</td>
<td>46 049,0</td>
<td>47 772,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hlohovec</td>
<td>45 487,0</td>
<td>22 409,0</td>
<td>23 078,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plešťany</td>
<td>62 960,0</td>
<td>30 584,0</td>
<td>32 376,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senica</td>
<td>60 654,0</td>
<td>29 810,5</td>
<td>30 843,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skalica</td>
<td>47 035,0</td>
<td>23 246,0</td>
<td>23 789,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trnava</td>
<td>130 774,0</td>
<td>63 928,0</td>
<td>66 846,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trenčiansky kraj</td>
<td>589 375,5</td>
<td>289 406,0</td>
<td>299 969,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bánovce nad Bebravou</td>
<td>36 710,5</td>
<td>18 030,0</td>
<td>18 680,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilava</td>
<td>59 839,5</td>
<td>29 264,5</td>
<td>30 575,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myjava</td>
<td>26 895,0</td>
<td>13 179,0</td>
<td>13 716,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nové Mesto nad Váhom</td>
<td>62 560,5</td>
<td>30 659,5</td>
<td>31 901,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partizánske</td>
<td>46 226,5</td>
<td>22 721,5</td>
<td>23 505,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Považská Bystrica</td>
<td>62 917,5</td>
<td>30 995,0</td>
<td>31 922,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prievidza</td>
<td>135 750,0</td>
<td>67 115,5</td>
<td>68 634,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Púchov</td>
<td>44 445,5</td>
<td>21 818,0</td>
<td>22 627,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trenčín</td>
<td>114 030,5</td>
<td>55 623,0</td>
<td>58 407,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nitriansky kraj</td>
<td>681 653,0</td>
<td>331 450,0</td>
<td>350 203,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Komárno</td>
<td>102 780,0</td>
<td>50 219,0</td>
<td>52 561,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levice</td>
<td>112 597,0</td>
<td>54 443,5</td>
<td>58 153,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nitra</td>
<td>160 587,0</td>
<td>77 727,5</td>
<td>82 859,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nové Zámky</td>
<td>141 243,5</td>
<td>68 400,0</td>
<td>72 843,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Šaľa</td>
<td>52 435,5</td>
<td>25 667,0</td>
<td>26 768,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topoľčany</td>
<td>71 123,0</td>
<td>34 947,0</td>
<td>36 176,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zlaté Moravce</td>
<td>40 887,0</td>
<td>20 046,0</td>
<td>20 841,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Žilinský kraj</td>
<td>690 606,0</td>
<td>339 262,5</td>
<td>351 343,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bytča</td>
<td>30 711,5</td>
<td>15 147,5</td>
<td>15 564,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Čadca</td>
<td>90 849,5</td>
<td>45 172,0</td>
<td>45 677,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolný Kubín</td>
<td>39 494,5</td>
<td>19 527,0</td>
<td>19 967,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kysucké Nové Mesto</td>
<td>33 075,0</td>
<td>16 331,0</td>
<td>16 744,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liptovský Mikuľaš</td>
<td>72 451,0</td>
<td>35 091,0</td>
<td>37 360,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>96 742,0</td>
<td>46 957,0</td>
<td>49 785,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Námestovo</td>
<td>61 525,5</td>
<td>31 029,0</td>
<td>30 496,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ružomberok</td>
<td>57 044,0</td>
<td>27 665,0</td>
<td>29 379,0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Priemerný stav obyvateľstva podľa územia trvalého bydliska

Mid year population by territory of permanent residence

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SR/Region/District</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Males</th>
<th>Females</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Štatistika hospitalizovaných v SR 2016</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR/Region/District</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Males</td>
<td>Females</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turčianske Teplice</td>
<td>16 070,5</td>
<td>7 867,5</td>
<td>8 203,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tvrdošin</td>
<td>36 024,0</td>
<td>18 000,0</td>
<td>18 024,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Žilina</td>
<td>156 618,5</td>
<td>76 475,5</td>
<td>80 143,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Banskobystricky kraj</strong></td>
<td><strong>652 266,5</strong></td>
<td><strong>316 309,5</strong></td>
<td><strong>335 957,0</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banská Bystrica</td>
<td>110 922,5</td>
<td>52 924,0</td>
<td>57 998,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banská Štiavnica</td>
<td>16 287,0</td>
<td>7 928,5</td>
<td>8 358,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brezno</td>
<td>62 457,0</td>
<td>30 352,5</td>
<td>32 104,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detva</td>
<td>32 461,5</td>
<td>15 832,5</td>
<td>16 629,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krupina</td>
<td>22 475,5</td>
<td>10 969,5</td>
<td>11 506,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lučenec</td>
<td>74 075,5</td>
<td>35 637,5</td>
<td>38 438,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poltár</td>
<td>21 848,5</td>
<td>10 763,0</td>
<td>11 085,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revuca</td>
<td>40 088,0</td>
<td>19 725,0</td>
<td>20 363,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rimavská Sobota</td>
<td>84 547,5</td>
<td>41 197,0</td>
<td>43 350,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veľký Kríši</td>
<td>44 350,5</td>
<td>21 604,5</td>
<td>22 746,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zvolen</td>
<td>68 931,0</td>
<td>33 178,0</td>
<td>35 753,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Žarnovica</td>
<td>26 496,0</td>
<td>13 116,0</td>
<td>13 380,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Žiar nad Hronom</td>
<td>47 326,0</td>
<td>23 081,5</td>
<td>24 244,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Prešovský kraj</strong></td>
<td><strong>821 503,5</strong></td>
<td><strong>405 964,5</strong></td>
<td><strong>415 539,0</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bardejov</td>
<td>77 774,0</td>
<td>38 702,5</td>
<td>39 071,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humenné</td>
<td>63 024,5</td>
<td>30 913,0</td>
<td>32 111,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kežmarok</td>
<td>73 433,0</td>
<td>36 655,5</td>
<td>36 777,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levoča</td>
<td>33 474,5</td>
<td>16 658,5</td>
<td>16 816,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medzilaborce</td>
<td>12 126,0</td>
<td>6 044,0</td>
<td>6 082,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poprad</td>
<td>104 532,0</td>
<td>50 819,0</td>
<td>53 713,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prešov</td>
<td>172 996,5</td>
<td>84 661,0</td>
<td>88 335,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabinov</td>
<td>59 517,5</td>
<td>29 817,5</td>
<td>29 700,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snina</td>
<td>37 071,0</td>
<td>18 238,0</td>
<td>18 833,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stará Lubovňa</td>
<td>53 544,0</td>
<td>26 869,5</td>
<td>26 674,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stropkov</td>
<td>20 637,0</td>
<td>10 315,5</td>
<td>10 321,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Svidník</td>
<td>32 893,0</td>
<td>16 302,0</td>
<td>16 591,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vranov nad Topľou</td>
<td>80 480,5</td>
<td>39 968,5</td>
<td>40 512,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Košický kraj</strong></td>
<td><strong>797 376,5</strong></td>
<td><strong>389 433,0</strong></td>
<td><strong>407 943,5</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gelnica</td>
<td>31 674,5</td>
<td>15 711,5</td>
<td>15 963,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Košice I</td>
<td>67 843,5</td>
<td>32 236,0</td>
<td>35 607,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Košice II</td>
<td>82 321,0</td>
<td>39 668,5</td>
<td>42 652,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Košice III</td>
<td>29 102,5</td>
<td>14 167,5</td>
<td>14 935,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Košice IV</td>
<td>59 903,5</td>
<td>28 600,0</td>
<td>31 303,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Košice-okolie</td>
<td>125 289,5</td>
<td>62 314,5</td>
<td>62 975,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michalovce</td>
<td>110 751,5</td>
<td>54 052,5</td>
<td>56 699,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rožňava</td>
<td>62 607,0</td>
<td>30 606,0</td>
<td>32 001,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sobrance</td>
<td>22 812,0</td>
<td>11 351,0</td>
<td>11 461,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spišská Nová Ves</td>
<td>99 242,0</td>
<td>49 064,5</td>
<td>50 177,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trebišov</td>
<td>105 829,5</td>
<td>51 661,0</td>
<td>54 168,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veková skupina</td>
<td>Spolu / Total</td>
<td>Muži / Males</td>
<td>Ženy / Females</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spolu / Total</td>
<td>5 430 797,5</td>
<td>2 648 883,0</td>
<td>2 781 914,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>57 193,5</td>
<td>29 356,5</td>
<td>27 837,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 – 4</td>
<td>228 246,5</td>
<td>117 039,5</td>
<td>111 207,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 – 9</td>
<td>287 111,5</td>
<td>147 071,5</td>
<td>140 040,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 – 14</td>
<td>263 584,0</td>
<td>135 442,5</td>
<td>128 141,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 – 19</td>
<td>281 861,5</td>
<td>144 659,5</td>
<td>137 202,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 – 24</td>
<td>341 359,5</td>
<td>174 457,5</td>
<td>166 902,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 – 29</td>
<td>400 312,0</td>
<td>203 962,0</td>
<td>196 350,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 – 34</td>
<td>434 683,5</td>
<td>223 113,5</td>
<td>211 570,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 – 39</td>
<td>455 530,0</td>
<td>234 529,0</td>
<td>221 001,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 – 44</td>
<td>426 682,0</td>
<td>217 882,5</td>
<td>208 799,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 – 49</td>
<td>354 250,0</td>
<td>178 607,0</td>
<td>175 643,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 – 54</td>
<td>365 920,5</td>
<td>181 624,5</td>
<td>184 296,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 – 59</td>
<td>369 835,5</td>
<td>179 860,5</td>
<td>189 975,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60 – 64</td>
<td>364 930,0</td>
<td>170 695,0</td>
<td>194 235,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 – 69</td>
<td>288 223,0</td>
<td>127 670,0</td>
<td>160 553,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70 – 74</td>
<td>194 760,0</td>
<td>78 378,5</td>
<td>116 381,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 – 79</td>
<td>143 802,5</td>
<td>52 080,5</td>
<td>91 722,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80 – 84</td>
<td>97 565,5</td>
<td>31 618,5</td>
<td>65 947,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85+</td>
<td>74 946,5</td>
<td>20 834,5</td>
<td>54 112,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SR/kraj/okres</td>
<td>Počet zomretých podľa územia trvalého bydliska</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Počet</td>
<td>Muži</td>
<td>Ženy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slovenská republika</td>
<td>52 351</td>
<td>26 764</td>
<td>25 587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratislavský kraj</td>
<td>5 930</td>
<td>2 917</td>
<td>3 013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratislava I</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratislava II</td>
<td>1 215</td>
<td>604</td>
<td>611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratislava III</td>
<td>755</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratislava IV</td>
<td>818</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratislava V</td>
<td>877</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malacky</td>
<td>663</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pezinok</td>
<td>526</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senec</td>
<td>566</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trnavský kraj</td>
<td>5 579</td>
<td>2 832</td>
<td>2 747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunajská Streda</td>
<td>1 187</td>
<td>589</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galanta</td>
<td>952</td>
<td>466</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hlohovec</td>
<td>484</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plešťany</td>
<td>681</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senica</td>
<td>587</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skalica</td>
<td>484</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trnava</td>
<td>1 204</td>
<td>637</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trenčiansky kraj</td>
<td>5 996</td>
<td>3 119</td>
<td>2 877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bánovce nad Bebravou</td>
<td>379</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilava</td>
<td>592</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myjava</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nové Mesto nad Váhom</td>
<td>703</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partizánske</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Považská Bystrica</td>
<td>606</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prievidza</td>
<td>1 321</td>
<td>703</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Púchov</td>
<td>492</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trenčín</td>
<td>1 075</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nitriansky kraj</td>
<td>7 585</td>
<td>3 837</td>
<td>3 748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Komárno</td>
<td>1 222</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levice</td>
<td>1 284</td>
<td>665</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nitra</td>
<td>1 607</td>
<td>781</td>
<td>826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nové Zámky</td>
<td>1 754</td>
<td>893</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Šaľa</td>
<td>511</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topoľčany</td>
<td>738</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zlaté Moravce</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Žilinský kraj</td>
<td>6 560</td>
<td>3 461</td>
<td>3 099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bytča</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Čadca</td>
<td>910</td>
<td>505</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolný Kubín</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kysucké Nové Mesto</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liptovský Mikuláš</td>
<td>687</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>895</td>
<td>472</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Námestovo</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Number of deaths by territory of permanent residence

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SR/Region/District</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Per 100 000 population</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>v tom</td>
<td>included</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>muži</td>
<td>ženy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ružomberok</td>
<td>651</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turčianske Teplice</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tvrdošín</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Žilina</td>
<td>1 564</td>
<td>811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Banskobystrický kraj</strong></td>
<td><strong>6 840</strong></td>
<td><strong>3 451</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banská Bystrica</td>
<td>1 001</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banská Štiavnica</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brezno</td>
<td>706</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detva</td>
<td>337</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krupina</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lučenec</td>
<td>817</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Politár</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revúca</td>
<td>431</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rimavská Sobota</td>
<td>882</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velký Krtíš</td>
<td>492</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zvolen</td>
<td>685</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Žarnovica</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Žiar nad Hronom</td>
<td>515</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Prešovský kraj</strong></td>
<td><strong>6 684</strong></td>
<td><strong>3 488</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bardejov</td>
<td>704</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humenné</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kežmarok</td>
<td>521</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levoča</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medzilaborce</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poprad</td>
<td>810</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prešov</td>
<td>1 343</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabinov</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snina</td>
<td>381</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stará Ľubovňa</td>
<td>393</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stropkov</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Svidník</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vranov nad Topľou</td>
<td>708</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Košický kraj</strong></td>
<td><strong>7 177</strong></td>
<td><strong>3 659</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gelnica</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Košice I</td>
<td>582</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Košice II</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Košice III</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Košice IV</td>
<td>587</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Košice-okolie</td>
<td>1 085</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michalovce</td>
<td>1 011</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rožňava</td>
<td>680</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sobrance</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spišská Nová Ves</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trebišov</td>
<td>1 103</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### T 1.5 Počet zomretých podľa príčin smrti

**Number of deaths by causes of death**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kapitola MKCH-10 ICD-10 Chapter</th>
<th>Počet Number</th>
<th>v tom</th>
<th>Na 100 000 obyvateľov</th>
<th>included</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>muži</td>
<td>ženy</td>
<td>males</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spolu / Total</td>
<td>52 351</td>
<td>26 764</td>
<td>25 587</td>
<td>964,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I.</td>
<td>605</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>11,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II.</td>
<td>13 564</td>
<td>7 616</td>
<td>5 948</td>
<td>249,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III.</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV.</td>
<td>783</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>449</td>
<td>14,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V.</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI.</td>
<td>906</td>
<td>439</td>
<td>467</td>
<td>16,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII.</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII.</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX.</td>
<td>25 240</td>
<td>11 293</td>
<td>13 947</td>
<td>464,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X.</td>
<td>3 601</td>
<td>2 004</td>
<td>1 597</td>
<td>66,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI.</td>
<td>2 833</td>
<td>1 717</td>
<td>1 116</td>
<td>52,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII.</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV.</td>
<td>912</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>513</td>
<td>16,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV.</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI.</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>2,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII.</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>2,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII.</td>
<td>737</td>
<td>509</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>13,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX. = XX.</td>
<td>2 737</td>
<td>1 945</td>
<td>792</td>
<td>50,4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Number of deaths for the most common causes of death by territory of permanent residence

#### SR/kraj

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SR/kraj</th>
<th>Zomretí spolu</th>
<th>II. nádory</th>
<th>IX. choroby obehovej sústavy</th>
<th>X. choroby dýchacej sústavy</th>
<th>XI. choroby tráviacej sústavy</th>
<th>XX. vonkajšie príčiny</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Slovenská republika</td>
<td>52 351</td>
<td>1 564</td>
<td>25 240</td>
<td>3 601</td>
<td>2 833</td>
<td>2 737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratislavský kraj</td>
<td>5 930</td>
<td>1 628</td>
<td>2 887</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trnavský kraj</td>
<td>5 579</td>
<td>1 512</td>
<td>2 566</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trenčiansky kraj</td>
<td>5 996</td>
<td>1 586</td>
<td>2 976</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nitriansky kraj</td>
<td>7 585</td>
<td>1 943</td>
<td>3 780</td>
<td>478</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Žilinský kraj</td>
<td>6 560</td>
<td>1 694</td>
<td>3 143</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banskobystrický kraj</td>
<td>6 840</td>
<td>1 736</td>
<td>3 272</td>
<td>464</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prešovský kraj</td>
<td>6 684</td>
<td>1 656</td>
<td>3 247</td>
<td>657</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Košický kraj</td>
<td>7 177</td>
<td>1 809</td>
<td>3 369</td>
<td>477</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slovenská republika</td>
<td>26 764</td>
<td>7 616</td>
<td>11 293</td>
<td>2 004</td>
<td>1 717</td>
<td>1 945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratislavský kraj</td>
<td>2 917</td>
<td>831</td>
<td>1 301</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trnavský kraj</td>
<td>2 832</td>
<td>857</td>
<td>1 140</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trenčiansky kraj</td>
<td>3 119</td>
<td>907</td>
<td>1 369</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nitriansky kraj</td>
<td>3 837</td>
<td>1 072</td>
<td>1 663</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Žilinský kraj</td>
<td>3 461</td>
<td>1 004</td>
<td>1 442</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banskobystrický kraj</td>
<td>3 451</td>
<td>982</td>
<td>1 410</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prešovský kraj</td>
<td>3 488</td>
<td>985</td>
<td>1 449</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Košický kraj</td>
<td>3 659</td>
<td>978</td>
<td>1 519</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slovenská republika</td>
<td>25 587</td>
<td>5 948</td>
<td>13 947</td>
<td>1 597</td>
<td>1 116</td>
<td>792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratislavský kraj</td>
<td>3 013</td>
<td>797</td>
<td>1 586</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trnavský kraj</td>
<td>2 747</td>
<td>655</td>
<td>1 426</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trenčiansky kraj</td>
<td>2 877</td>
<td>679</td>
<td>1 607</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nitriansky kraj</td>
<td>3 748</td>
<td>871</td>
<td>2 117</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Žilinský kraj</td>
<td>3 099</td>
<td>690</td>
<td>1 701</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banskobystrický kraj</td>
<td>3 389</td>
<td>754</td>
<td>1 862</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prešovský kraj</td>
<td>3 196</td>
<td>671</td>
<td>1 798</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Košický kraj</td>
<td>3 518</td>
<td>831</td>
<td>1 850</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Number of deaths for the most common causes of death by territory of permanent residence

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SR/Region</th>
<th>Deaths total</th>
<th>of which cause of death (ICD-10 Chapter)</th>
<th>na 100 000 obyvateľov / per 100 000 population</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>II. Neoplasms</td>
<td>IX. Diseases of the circulatory system</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slovenská republika</td>
<td>964,0</td>
<td>249,8</td>
<td>464,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratislavský kraj</td>
<td>930,1</td>
<td>255,3</td>
<td>452,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trnavský kraj</td>
<td>995,5</td>
<td>269,8</td>
<td>457,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prešovský kraj</td>
<td>1 017,3</td>
<td>269,1</td>
<td>504,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nitriansky kraj</td>
<td>1 112,7</td>
<td>285,0</td>
<td>554,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Žilinský kraj</td>
<td>949,9</td>
<td>245,3</td>
<td>455,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banskobystrický kraj</td>
<td>1 048,7</td>
<td>266,1</td>
<td>501,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Košický kraj</td>
<td>813,6</td>
<td>201,6</td>
<td>395,3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SR/Region</th>
<th>Deaths total</th>
<th>of which cause of death (ICD-10 Chapter)</th>
<th>na 100 000 mužov / per 100 000 males</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slovenská republika</td>
<td>1 010,4</td>
<td>287,5</td>
<td>426,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratislavský kraj</td>
<td>963,4</td>
<td>274,4</td>
<td>429,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trnavský kraj</td>
<td>1 032,6</td>
<td>312,5</td>
<td>415,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prešovský kraj</td>
<td>1 077,7</td>
<td>313,4</td>
<td>473,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nitriansky kraj</td>
<td>1 157,6</td>
<td>323,4</td>
<td>501,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Žilinský kraj</td>
<td>1 020,2</td>
<td>295,9</td>
<td>425,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banskobystrický kraj</td>
<td>1 091,0</td>
<td>310,5</td>
<td>445,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Košický kraj</td>
<td>899,2</td>
<td>242,6</td>
<td>356,9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SR/Region</th>
<th>Deaths total</th>
<th>of which cause of death (ICD-10 Chapter)</th>
<th>na 100 000 žien / per 100 000 females</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slovenská republika</td>
<td>919,8</td>
<td>213,8</td>
<td>501,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratislavský kraj</td>
<td>899,9</td>
<td>238,1</td>
<td>473,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trnavský kraj</td>
<td>959,9</td>
<td>228,9</td>
<td>498,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prešovský kraj</td>
<td>959,1</td>
<td>226,4</td>
<td>535,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nitriansky kraj</td>
<td>1 070,2</td>
<td>248,7</td>
<td>604,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Žilinský kraj</td>
<td>882,0</td>
<td>196,4</td>
<td>484,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banskobystrický kraj</td>
<td>1 008,8</td>
<td>224,4</td>
<td>554,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Košický kraj</td>
<td>769,1</td>
<td>161,5</td>
<td>432,7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
G 1.1  
VÝVOJ PRIEMERNÉHO VEKU ZOMRETÝCH  
TRENDS IN AVERAGE AGE OF DECEASED

G 1.2  
VÝVOJ POČTU ZOMRETÝCH NA 100 000 OBYVATEĽOV NA NÁČASTEJŠIE PRÍČINY SMRTI  
TRENDS IN NUMBER OF DEATHS PER 100 000 POPULATION BY THE MOST COMMON CAUSES OF DEATH
2 Štatistika hospitalizovaných v SR 2016
2 Hospitalised patients statistics in the SR 2016

### T 2.1 Počet hospitalizácií podľa pohlavia, 2001 – 2016
Number of hospitalisations by sex, 2001 – 2016

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rok</th>
<th>Počet hospitalizácií</th>
<th>Priemerný ošetrovací čas v dňoch</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>spolu total</td>
<td>muži males</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>1 088 180</td>
<td>468 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2002</td>
<td>1 040 153</td>
<td>444 564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003</td>
<td>1 010 805</td>
<td>429 759</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004</td>
<td>1 020 587</td>
<td>433 685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td>1 070 268</td>
<td>456 447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006</td>
<td>1 078 522</td>
<td>458 862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>1 033 615</td>
<td>442 743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>1 126 069</td>
<td>482 996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>1 146 998</td>
<td>495 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td>1 154 755</td>
<td>500 521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>1 132 288</td>
<td>489 654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>1 160 749</td>
<td>502 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>1 165 115</td>
<td>505 647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2014</td>
<td>1 184 486</td>
<td>513 811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015</td>
<td>1 203 154</td>
<td>522 993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016</td>
<td>1 213 445</td>
<td>527 696</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### G 2.1 Vývoj počtu hospitalizácií podľa pohlavia
Trends in the number of hospitalisations by sex

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rok</th>
<th>Počet hospitalizácií na 1 000 obyvateľov</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>169.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2002</td>
<td>171.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003</td>
<td>170.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004</td>
<td>172.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td>174.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006</td>
<td>176.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>178.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>180.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>182.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td>184.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>186.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>188.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>190.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2014</td>
<td>192.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015</td>
<td>194.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016</td>
<td>196.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- muži / males
- ženy / females
- spolu / total
Hospitalisations by ICD-10 Chapters, 2013 – 2016

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kapitola MKCH-10</th>
<th>ICD-10 Chapter</th>
<th>2013</th>
<th>2014</th>
<th>2015</th>
<th>2016</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Spolu / Total</td>
<td>počet hospitalizácií / number of hospitalisations</td>
<td>1 165 115</td>
<td>1 184 486</td>
<td>1 203 154</td>
<td>1 213 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. Infekčné a parazitárne choroby</td>
<td>Infectious and parasitic diseases</td>
<td>23 531</td>
<td>26 287</td>
<td>28 876</td>
<td>30 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. Nádory</td>
<td>Neoplasms</td>
<td>107 500</td>
<td>110 191</td>
<td>110 481</td>
<td>112 402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III. Choroby krvi a krvotvorných orgánov a daktoré poruchy imunitných mechanizmov</td>
<td>Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanisms</td>
<td>9 471</td>
<td>10 080</td>
<td>10 160</td>
<td>10 713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV. Choroby žliaz s vnútným vylučovaním, výživy a premeny látek</td>
<td>Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases</td>
<td>26 062</td>
<td>26 616</td>
<td>28 343</td>
<td>28 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V. Duševné poruchy a poruchy správania</td>
<td>Mental and behavioural disorders</td>
<td>45 037</td>
<td>46 219</td>
<td>45 877</td>
<td>46 360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI. Choroby nervového systému</td>
<td>Diseases of the nervous system</td>
<td>42 327</td>
<td>44 532</td>
<td>46 922</td>
<td>47 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII. Choroby oka a jeho adnexov</td>
<td>Diseases of the eye and adnexa</td>
<td>13 112</td>
<td>10 925</td>
<td>10 294</td>
<td>10 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII. Choroby ucha a hlávkového výbežku</td>
<td>Diseases of the ear and mastoid process</td>
<td>10 003</td>
<td>10 204</td>
<td>10 381</td>
<td>10 596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX. Choroby obeheovjej sústavy</td>
<td>Diseases of the circulatory system</td>
<td>183 683</td>
<td>190 519</td>
<td>188 671</td>
<td>186 883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X. Choroby dýchacie sústavy</td>
<td>Diseases of the respiratory system</td>
<td>82 443</td>
<td>84 024</td>
<td>85 673</td>
<td>84 091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI. Choroby tráviacej sústavy</td>
<td>Diseases of the digestive system</td>
<td>112 432</td>
<td>113 652</td>
<td>116 571</td>
<td>120 019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII. Choroby kože a podkožného tkaniva</td>
<td>Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue</td>
<td>15 759</td>
<td>16 044</td>
<td>16 300</td>
<td>16 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII. Choroby svalovej a kostrovej sústavy a spojivového tkaniva / Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue</td>
<td>76 990</td>
<td>83 273</td>
<td>85 593</td>
<td>89 075</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV. Choroby močovej a pohlavnej sústavy</td>
<td>Diseases of the genitourinary system</td>
<td>63 182</td>
<td>63 404</td>
<td>62 200</td>
<td>61 893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV. Ťarchavosť, pôrod a popôrodie</td>
<td>Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium</td>
<td>85 290</td>
<td>85 423</td>
<td>85 676</td>
<td>87 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI. Niektoré choroby vznikajúce v perinatálnej perióde</td>
<td>Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period</td>
<td>20 523</td>
<td>19 309</td>
<td>19 484</td>
<td>20 571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII. Vrodené chyby, deformácie a chromozómové anomálie</td>
<td>Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities</td>
<td>7 468</td>
<td>7 264</td>
<td>6 835</td>
<td>7 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII. Subjektívne a objektívne príznaky a abnormálne klinické a laboratórne nálezy nezatriedené inde</td>
<td>Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified</td>
<td>45 393</td>
<td>45 190</td>
<td>46 216</td>
<td>44 296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX. Poranenia, otravy a daktoré iné následky vonkajších príčín</td>
<td>Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes</td>
<td>92 342</td>
<td>88 140</td>
<td>91 486</td>
<td>91 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX. Vonkajšie príčiny chorobnosti a umrtnosti</td>
<td>External causes of morbidity and mortality</td>
<td>3 532</td>
<td>3 298</td>
<td>3 230</td>
<td>2 513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI. Faktory ovplyvňujúce zdravotný stav a styk so zdravotníckymi službami / Factors influencing health status and contact with health services</td>
<td>99 034</td>
<td>99 891</td>
<td>103 884</td>
<td>105 263</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII. Kódy na osobitné účely</td>
<td>Codes for special purposes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Hospitalizácie podľa kapitol MKCH-10 na 100 000 obyvateľov, 2013 – 2016

*Hospitalisations by ICD-10 Chapters per 100,000 population, 2013 – 2016*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kapitola MKCH-10 / ICD-10 Chapter</th>
<th>2013</th>
<th>2014</th>
<th>2015</th>
<th>2016</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Spolu / Total</strong></td>
<td>21 522,8</td>
<td>21 859,4</td>
<td>22 182,9</td>
<td>22 343,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. Infekčné a parazitárne choroby</td>
<td>434,7</td>
<td>485,1</td>
<td>532,4</td>
<td>557,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. Nádory</td>
<td>1 985,8</td>
<td>2 033,6</td>
<td>2 037,0</td>
<td>2 069,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III. Choroby krvi a krvotvorných orgánov a daktoré poruchy imunitných mechanizmov</td>
<td>175,0</td>
<td>186,0</td>
<td>187,3</td>
<td>197,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV. Choroby žliaz s vnútorným vylučovaním, výživy a premeny látok</td>
<td>481,4</td>
<td>491,2</td>
<td>522,6</td>
<td>525,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V. Duševné poruchy a poruchy správania</td>
<td>832,0</td>
<td>853,0</td>
<td>845,8</td>
<td>853,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI. Choroby nervového systému</td>
<td>781,9</td>
<td>821,8</td>
<td>865,1</td>
<td>867,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII. Choroby oka a jeho adnexov</td>
<td>242,2</td>
<td>201,6</td>
<td>189,8</td>
<td>192,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII. Choroby ucha a hlávkového výbežku</td>
<td>184,8</td>
<td>188,3</td>
<td>191,4</td>
<td>195,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX. Choroby obehovej sústavy</td>
<td>3 393,1</td>
<td>3 516,0</td>
<td>3 478,6</td>
<td>3 441,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X. Choroby dýchaciej sústavy</td>
<td>1 522,9</td>
<td>1 550,6</td>
<td>1 579,6</td>
<td>1 548,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI. Choroby trávaciej sústavy</td>
<td>2 076,9</td>
<td>2 097,4</td>
<td>2 149,2</td>
<td>2 210,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII. Choroby kože a podkožného tkaniva</td>
<td>291,1</td>
<td>296,1</td>
<td>300,5</td>
<td>304,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII. Choroby svalovej a kostrovej sústavy a spojívokého tkaniva / Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue</td>
<td>1 422,2</td>
<td>1 536,8</td>
<td>1 578,1</td>
<td>1 640,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV. Choroby močovej a pohlavnej sústavy</td>
<td>1 167,1</td>
<td>1 170,1</td>
<td>1 146,8</td>
<td>1 139,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV. Ťarchavosť, pôrod a popôrode</td>
<td>1 575,5</td>
<td>1 576,5</td>
<td>1 579,6</td>
<td>1 607,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI. Niektoré choroby vznikajúce v perinatálnej periódne</td>
<td>379,1</td>
<td>356,3</td>
<td>359,2</td>
<td>378,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII. Vrozené chyby, deformácie a chromozómové anomálie</td>
<td>138,0</td>
<td>134,1</td>
<td>126,0</td>
<td>135,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII. Subjektívne a objektívne príznaky a abnormálne klinické a laboratórne nálezov nezatriedené inde</td>
<td>838,5</td>
<td>834,0</td>
<td>852,1</td>
<td>815,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX. Poranenia, otravy a daktoré iné následky vonkajších príčin / Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes</td>
<td>1 705,8</td>
<td>1 626,6</td>
<td>1 686,8</td>
<td>1 678,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX. Vonkajšie príčiny chorobnosti a úmrtnosti / External causes of morbidity and mortality</td>
<td>65,2</td>
<td>60,9</td>
<td>59,6</td>
<td>46,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI. Faktory ovplyvňujúce zdravotný stav a styk so zdravotníckymi službami / Factors influencing health status and contact with health services</td>
<td>1 829,4</td>
<td>1 843,5</td>
<td>1 915,3</td>
<td>1 938,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII. Kódy na osobitné účely / Codes for special purposes</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0,3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### T 2.3 Priemerný ošetrovací čas hospitalizovaných podľa kapitol MKCH-10, 2013 – 2016

**Average length of stay in inpatient healthcare by ICD-10 Chapters, 2013 – 2016**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kapitola MKCH-10</th>
<th>Rok / Year</th>
<th>2013</th>
<th>2014</th>
<th>2015</th>
<th>2016</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Spolu / Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>6,7</td>
<td>6,7</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>6,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. Infekčné a parazitárne choroby</td>
<td></td>
<td>7,0</td>
<td>6,9</td>
<td>6,5</td>
<td>6,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. Nádory</td>
<td></td>
<td>6,9</td>
<td>6,9</td>
<td>6,8</td>
<td>6,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III. Choroby krvi a krvotvorných orgánov a daktór poruchy imunitných mechanismov</td>
<td></td>
<td>7,2</td>
<td>7,1</td>
<td>6,9</td>
<td>6,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV. Choroby žliaz s vnútorným vylučovaním, výživy a premeny látok</td>
<td></td>
<td>7,2</td>
<td>7,2</td>
<td>7,0</td>
<td>7,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V. Duševné poruchy a poruchy správania</td>
<td></td>
<td>25,4</td>
<td>27,4</td>
<td>27,1</td>
<td>27,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI. Choroby nervového systému</td>
<td></td>
<td>6,7</td>
<td>6,7</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>6,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII. Choroby oka a jeho adnexov</td>
<td></td>
<td>3,3</td>
<td>3,7</td>
<td>3,7</td>
<td>3,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII. Choroby ucha a hlávkového výbežku</td>
<td></td>
<td>5,1</td>
<td>5,1</td>
<td>5,0</td>
<td>5,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX. Choroby obeheové sústavy</td>
<td></td>
<td>6,5</td>
<td>6,3</td>
<td>6,1</td>
<td>6,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X. Choroby dýchaciej sústavy</td>
<td></td>
<td>7,1</td>
<td>6,9</td>
<td>6,9</td>
<td>6,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI. Choroby tráviacej sústavy</td>
<td></td>
<td>5,1</td>
<td>5,0</td>
<td>4,9</td>
<td>4,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII. Choroby kože a podkožného tkaniva</td>
<td></td>
<td>7,7</td>
<td>7,6</td>
<td>7,4</td>
<td>7,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII. Choroby svalovej a kostrovej sústavy a spojivového tkaniva</td>
<td></td>
<td>7,1</td>
<td>6,8</td>
<td>6,5</td>
<td>6,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV. Choroby močovej a pohlavnjej sústavy</td>
<td></td>
<td>4,1</td>
<td>4,1</td>
<td>4,2</td>
<td>4,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV. Ťachavosť, pôrod a popôrodie</td>
<td></td>
<td>5,1</td>
<td>5,1</td>
<td>5,0</td>
<td>4,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI. Niekteré choroby vznikajúce v perinatálnej perióde</td>
<td></td>
<td>7,5</td>
<td>7,6</td>
<td>7,4</td>
<td>7,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII. Vrodene chyby, deformácie a chromozómové anomálie</td>
<td></td>
<td>5,1</td>
<td>4,9</td>
<td>4,9</td>
<td>4,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII. Subjektívne a objektívne príznaky a abnormálne klinické a laboratórne nálezy nezatrienené inde</td>
<td></td>
<td>6,1</td>
<td>6,0</td>
<td>6,2</td>
<td>6,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX. Poranenia, otravy a daktór iné následky vonkajších príčin</td>
<td></td>
<td>5,5</td>
<td>5,5</td>
<td>5,4</td>
<td>5,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX. Vonkajšie príčiny chorobnosti a umrtnosti</td>
<td></td>
<td>4,1</td>
<td>4,5</td>
<td>4,1</td>
<td>4,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI. Faktory ovplyvňujúce zdravotný stav a styk so zdravotníckymi službami</td>
<td></td>
<td>4,3</td>
<td>4,4</td>
<td>4,3</td>
<td>4,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII. Kódy na osobitné účely</td>
<td></td>
<td>9,0</td>
<td>11,0</td>
<td>1,0</td>
<td>4,8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
G 2.2  VÝVOJ PRIEMERNÉHO OŠETROVACIEHO ČASU
TRENDS IN THE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY

G 2.3  HOSPITALIZÁCIE PODĽA KAPITOL MKCH-10
HOSPITALISATIONS BY ICD-10 CHAPTERS
## T 2.4 Vybrané ukazovatele o hospitalizáciách podľa kapitol MKCH-10

**Selected indicators on hospitalisations by ICD-10 Chapters**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kapitola MKCH-10</th>
<th>Hospitalizácie / Hospitalisations</th>
<th>počet / number</th>
<th>%</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>spolu total</td>
<td>muži males</td>
<td>ženy females</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spolu</td>
<td>1 213 445</td>
<td>527 696</td>
<td>685 749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. Infekčné a parazitárne choroby</td>
<td>30 294</td>
<td>14 821</td>
<td>15 473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. Nádory</td>
<td>112 402</td>
<td>53 247</td>
<td>59 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III. Choroby krvi a krvotvorných orgánov a daktoré poruchy imunitných mechanizmov</td>
<td>10 713</td>
<td>4 726</td>
<td>5 987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV. Choroby žliaz s vnútorným vylučovaním, výživy a premeny látok</td>
<td>28 562</td>
<td>11 754</td>
<td>16 808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V. Duševné poruchy a poruchy správania</td>
<td>46 360</td>
<td>25 021</td>
<td>21 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI. Choroby nervového systému</td>
<td>47 109</td>
<td>21 446</td>
<td>25 663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII. Choroby oka a jeho adnexov</td>
<td>10 445</td>
<td>4 748</td>
<td>5 697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII. Choroby ucha a hlávkového výbežku</td>
<td>10 596</td>
<td>4 349</td>
<td>6 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX. Choroby obehovej sústavy</td>
<td>186 883</td>
<td>96 549</td>
<td>90 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X. Choroby dýchacej sústavy</td>
<td>84 091</td>
<td>46 008</td>
<td>38 083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI. Choroby tráviacej sústavy</td>
<td>120 019</td>
<td>61 587</td>
<td>58 432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII. Choroby kože a podkožného tkaniva</td>
<td>16 549</td>
<td>8 655</td>
<td>7 894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII. Choroby svalovej a kostrovej sústavy a spojivového tkaniva</td>
<td>89 075</td>
<td>34 477</td>
<td>54 598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV. Choroby močovej a pohlavnej sústavy</td>
<td>61 893</td>
<td>21 201</td>
<td>40 692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV. Ťarchavosť, pôrod a popôrodie</td>
<td>87 307</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>87 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI. Niektoré choroby vznikajúce v perinatálnej perióde</td>
<td>20 571</td>
<td>11 149</td>
<td>9 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII. Vrodené chyby, deformácie a chromozómové anomálie</td>
<td>7 346</td>
<td>4 475</td>
<td>2 871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII. Subjektívne a objektívne príznaky a abnormálne klinické a laboratórne nálezy nezatrienené inde</td>
<td>44 296</td>
<td>20 918</td>
<td>23 378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX. Poranenia, otravy a daktoré iné následky vonkaťich príčin</td>
<td>91 141</td>
<td>50 572</td>
<td>40 569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX. Vonkaťich príčín chorobnosti a úmrtnosti</td>
<td>2 513</td>
<td>1 330</td>
<td>1 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI. Faktory ovplyvňujúce zdravotný stav a styk so zdravotníckymi službami</td>
<td>105 263</td>
<td>30 658</td>
<td>74 605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII. Kódy na osobitné účely</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ICD-10 Chapter</td>
<td>Počet na 1 000 hospitalizácií per 1 000 hospitalisations</td>
<td>Priemerný vek hospitalizovaných patients</td>
<td>Ošetrovacie dni Days of treatment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Infectious and parasitic diseases</td>
<td>35,1</td>
<td>48,63</td>
<td>8 021 489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Neoplasms</td>
<td>47,4</td>
<td>59,07</td>
<td>763 684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanisms</td>
<td>24,7</td>
<td>58,76</td>
<td>73 195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases</td>
<td>44,0</td>
<td>54,45</td>
<td>203 609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Mental and behavioural disorders</td>
<td>4,9</td>
<td>46,56</td>
<td>1 274 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Diseases of the nervous system</td>
<td>7,7</td>
<td>52,14</td>
<td>310 970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Diseases of the eye and adnexa</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>56,16</td>
<td>37 664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Diseases of the ear and mastoid process</td>
<td>0,4</td>
<td>48,18</td>
<td>53 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Diseases of the circulatory system</td>
<td>47,0</td>
<td>68,11</td>
<td>1 156 722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Diseases of the respiratory system</td>
<td>52,9</td>
<td>40,51</td>
<td>577 965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Diseases of the digestive system</td>
<td>19,9</td>
<td>50,87</td>
<td>576 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue</td>
<td>12,2</td>
<td>47,96</td>
<td>121 528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue</td>
<td>1,0</td>
<td>58,15</td>
<td>577 716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Diseases of the genitourinary system</td>
<td>13,6</td>
<td>51,24</td>
<td>266 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>29,30</td>
<td>426 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period</td>
<td>7,4</td>
<td>0,01</td>
<td>149 769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities</td>
<td>6,3</td>
<td>8,68</td>
<td>35 614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified</td>
<td>54,3</td>
<td>54,46</td>
<td>282 647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes</td>
<td>9,6</td>
<td>50,58</td>
<td>481 876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. External causes of morbidity and mortality</td>
<td>10,7</td>
<td>38,40</td>
<td>9 992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Factors influencing health status and contact with health services</td>
<td>1,0</td>
<td>22,53</td>
<td>448 672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Codes for special purposes</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>64,59</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### T 2.5  Hospitalizácie podľa skupín diagnóz

**Hospitalisations by group of diagnoses**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kapitola MKCH-10</th>
<th>Skupina diagnóz</th>
<th>Hospitalizácie / Hospitalisations</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>počet</td>
<td>na 100 000 obyvateľov</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>spolu</td>
<td>muži</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### I. Infekčné a parazitárne choroby (A00 – B99)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>počet</th>
<th>na 100 000 obyvateľov</th>
<th>males</th>
<th>females</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Črevné infekčné choroby (A00 – A09)</td>
<td>15 641</td>
<td>7 340</td>
<td>8 301</td>
<td>288,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuberkulóza (A15 – A19)</td>
<td>829</td>
<td>484</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>15,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bakteriálne zoonózy (A20 – A28)</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>1,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iné bakteriálne choroby (A30 – A49)</td>
<td>6 273</td>
<td>3 103</td>
<td>3 170</td>
<td>115,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infekcie s prevážne sexuálnym spôsobom prenosu (A50 – A64)</td>
<td>425</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>7,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iné spirochétové choroby (A65 – A69)</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iné choroby vyvolané chlamýdiami (A70 – A74)</td>
<td>5 294</td>
<td>2 981</td>
<td>2 313</td>
<td>65,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vírusové infekcie centrálneho nervového systému (A80 – A89)</td>
<td>30 294</td>
<td>14 821</td>
<td>15 473</td>
<td>557,8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### II. Nádory (C00 – D48)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>počet</th>
<th>na 100 000 obyvateľov</th>
<th>males</th>
<th>females</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pera, ústa, dutina, hitan (C00 – C14)</td>
<td>3 675</td>
<td>3 159</td>
<td>516</td>
<td>67,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tráviace orgány (C15 – C26)</td>
<td>24 605</td>
<td>14 442</td>
<td>10 163</td>
<td>453,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dýchacie a vnútrohodníkové orgány (C30 – C39)</td>
<td>10 147</td>
<td>7 515</td>
<td>2 632</td>
<td>186,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Košť a kĺbová chrupka (C40 – C41)</td>
<td>602</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>11,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melanóm a iné zhubné nádory kože (C43 – C44)</td>
<td>3 585</td>
<td>1 827</td>
<td>1 758</td>
<td>66,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mezotel a mákké tkľivo (C45 – C49)</td>
<td>1 410</td>
<td>654</td>
<td>756</td>
<td>26,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zhubné nádory lymfatického, krvotvorného a príbuzného tkaniva (C81 – C96)</td>
<td>3 694</td>
<td>1 874</td>
<td>1 820</td>
<td>68,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zhubné nádory s primárnym výskytom na rozličných miestach (C97)</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0,1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Hospitalizácie podľa skupín diagnóz

#### Hospitalisations by group of diagnoses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ALOS in days</th>
<th>Počet / number</th>
<th>Zomreli / Deaths na 1 000 hospitalizácií per 1 000 hospitalisations</th>
<th>ICD-10 Chapter Group of diagnoses</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>6,4</strong></td>
<td>1 064</td>
<td><strong>35,1</strong></td>
<td>Infectious and parasitic diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,1</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>4,1</td>
<td>Intestinal infectious diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26,8</td>
<td>17</td>
<td><strong>20,5</strong></td>
<td>Tuberculosis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,5</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>Certain zoonotic bacterial diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8,9</td>
<td>944</td>
<td><strong>150,5</strong></td>
<td>Other bacterial diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10,7</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>Infections with a predominantly sexual mode of transmission</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,7</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>Other spirochaetal diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td><strong>18,5</strong></td>
<td>Other diseases caused by chlamydiae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8,5</td>
<td>19</td>
<td><strong>34,2</strong></td>
<td>Viral infections of the central nervous system</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,8</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>Arthropod-borne viral fevers and viral haemorrhagic fevers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td><strong>2,4</strong></td>
<td>Viral infections characterized by skin and mucous membrane lesions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8,6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td><strong>4,7</strong></td>
<td>Viral hepatitis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10,7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td><strong>87,0</strong></td>
<td>Human immunodeficiency virus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,1</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>[HIV] disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td><strong>14,2</strong></td>
<td>Mycoses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10,7</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>Protozoal diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,2</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>Helminthiases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,6</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>Pediculosis, acariasis and other infestations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11,5</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>Sequelae of infectious and parasitic diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td><strong>10,9</strong></td>
<td>Bacterial, viral and other infectious agents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8,2</td>
<td>Other infectious diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>6,8</strong></td>
<td><strong>5 332</strong></td>
<td><strong>47,4</strong></td>
<td>Neoplasms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11,7</td>
<td>274</td>
<td><strong>74,6</strong></td>
<td>Malignant neoplasms of lip, oral cavity and pharynx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,9</td>
<td><strong>1 664</strong></td>
<td><strong>67,6</strong></td>
<td>Malignant neoplasms of digestive organs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8,5</td>
<td><strong>1 026</strong></td>
<td><strong>101,1</strong></td>
<td>Malignant neoplasms of respiratory and intrathoracic organs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,9</td>
<td>14</td>
<td><strong>23,3</strong></td>
<td>Malignant neoplasms of bone and articular cartilage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,1</td>
<td>117</td>
<td><strong>32,6</strong></td>
<td>Melanoma and other malignant neoplasms of skin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,8</td>
<td>53</td>
<td><strong>37,6</strong></td>
<td>Malignant neoplasms of mesothelial and soft tissue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8,1</td>
<td>342</td>
<td><strong>54,8</strong></td>
<td>Malignant neoplasm of breast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,6</td>
<td>343</td>
<td><strong>48,5</strong></td>
<td>Malignant neoplasms of female genital organs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8,6</td>
<td>186</td>
<td><strong>58,2</strong></td>
<td>Malignant neoplasms of male genital organs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,9</td>
<td>261</td>
<td><strong>36,0</strong></td>
<td>Malignant neoplasms of urinary tract</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9,4</td>
<td>204</td>
<td><strong>60,4</strong></td>
<td>Malignant neoplasms of eye, brain and other parts of central nervous system</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,5</td>
<td>23</td>
<td><strong>14,6</strong></td>
<td>Malignant neoplasms of thyroid and other endocrine glands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,0</td>
<td>302</td>
<td><strong>81,8</strong></td>
<td>Malignant neoplasms of ill-defined, secondary and unspecified sites</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8,4</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>44,9</td>
<td>Malignant neoplasms, stated or presumed to be primary, of lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>250,0</td>
<td>Malignant neoplasms of independent (primary) multiple sites</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Hospitalizácie podľa skupín diagnóz

#### Hospitalisations by group of diagnoses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kapitola MKCH-10</th>
<th>Skupina diagnóz</th>
<th>Hospitalizácie / Hospitalisations</th>
<th>počet</th>
<th>na 100 000 obyvateľov per 100 000 population</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>spoju</td>
<td>muži</td>
<td>ženy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Carcinoma in situ (D00 – D09)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>512</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nezhubné nádory (D10 – D36)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>20 616</td>
<td>4 966</td>
<td>15 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nádory neurčitého alebo neznámeho správania (D37 – D48)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>7 984</td>
<td>3 870</td>
<td>4 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>III. Choroby krvi a krvotvorných orgánov a daktoré poruchy imunitných mechanizmov (D50 – D90)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>10 713</td>
<td>4 726</td>
<td>5 987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nutričné anémie (D50 – D53)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>4 071</td>
<td>1 656</td>
<td>2 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hemolytické anémie (D55 – D59)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>214</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Aplastické a iné anémie (D60 – D64)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>3 505</td>
<td>1 499</td>
<td>2 006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Poruchy koagulácie, purpura a iné hemoragické choroby (D65 – D69)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 182</td>
<td>608</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Iné choroby krvi a krvotvorných orgánov (D70 – D77)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>602</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Určité poruchy imunitného mechanizmu (D80 – D90)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 139</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>IV. Choroby žliaz s vnútorným vylučovaním, výživy a premeny látok (E00 – E90)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>28 562</td>
<td>11 754</td>
<td>16 808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Choroby štítnej žľazy (E00 – E07)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>3 277</td>
<td>608</td>
<td>2 669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Diabetes mellitus (E10 – E14)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>11 856</td>
<td>5 826</td>
<td>6 030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Iné poruchy regulácie glukózy a vnútorného vylučovania podžalúdkovej žľazy (E15 – E16)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>572</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Choroby ostatných endokrinných žliaz (E20 – E35)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 976</td>
<td>752</td>
<td>1 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Choroby z podvýživy – malnutrícia (E40 – E46)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>397</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Iné nedostatky vo výžive (E50 – E64)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>145</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tučnota a iná nadmerná výživa (E65 – E68)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>589</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Metabolické poruchy (E70 – E90)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>9 750</td>
<td>3 797</td>
<td>5 953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>V. Duševné poruchy a poruchy správania (F00 – F99)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>46 360</td>
<td>25 021</td>
<td>21 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Organické duševné choroby vrátane symptomatických (F00 – F09)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>7 600</td>
<td>3 155</td>
<td>4 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím (užívaním) psychoaktívnych látok (F10 – F19)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>14 258</td>
<td>10 765</td>
<td>3 493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Schizofrénia, schizotypové poruchy a poruchy s bludmi (F20 – F29)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>8 450</td>
<td>4 129</td>
<td>4 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Afektívne poruchy (F30 – F39)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>6 529</td>
<td>2 171</td>
<td>4 358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Neurotické, stresom podmienené a somatoformné poruchy (F40 – F48)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>4 624</td>
<td>1 909</td>
<td>2 715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Poruchy správania spojené s fyziológickými poruchami a somatoformnými faktormi (F50 – F59)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>736</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Poruchy osobností a správania dospelých (F60 – F69)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 397</td>
<td>897</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Duševná zaostalosť – mentálna retardácia (F70 – F79)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 758</td>
<td>1 077</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Poruchy psychického vývinu (F80 – F89)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>173</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Poruchy správania a emočné poruchy so zvyčajným začiatkom v detstve a počas dospievania (F90 – F98)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 214</td>
<td>724</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Nešpecifikovaná duševná porucha (F99)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VI. Choroby nervového systému (G00 – G99)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>47 109</td>
<td>21 446</td>
<td>25 663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Zápalové choroby centrálného nervového systému (G00 – G09)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>904</td>
<td>499</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Systémové atrofie prvotne postihujúce centrálny nervový systém (G10 – G14)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>284</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Extrapyramídové poruchy a poruchy hýbavosti (G20 – G26)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 489</td>
<td>781</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Iné degeneratívne choroby nervového systému (G30 – G32)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>356</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Hospitalizácie podľa skupín diagnóz**  
*Hospitalisations by group of diagnoses*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Priemerný ošetrovací čas v dňoch</th>
<th>počet na 1000 hospitalizácií</th>
<th>ICD-10 Chapter Group of diagnoses</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ALOS in days</td>
<td>per 1000 hospitalisations</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>počet number</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>13,7 In situ neoplasms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,0</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>1,4 Benign neoplasms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,8</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>22,3 Neoplasms of uncertain or unknown behaviour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,8</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>24,7 Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanisms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,8</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>20,6 Nutritional anaemias</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>18,7 Haemolytic anaemias</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,1</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>36,8 Aplastic and other anaemias</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,9</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>17,8 Coagulation defects, purpura and other haemorrhagic conditions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,4</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>34,9 Other diseases of blood and blood-forming organs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5,3 Certain disorders involving the immune mechanism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,1</td>
<td>1 258</td>
<td>44,0 Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1,2 Disorders of thyroid gland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8,2</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>18,6 Diabetes mellitus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,2</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>45,5 Other disorders of glucose regulation and pancreatic internal secretion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1,0 Disorders of other endocrine glands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15,0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>30,2 Malnutrition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>20,7 Other nutritional deficiencies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14,3</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>– Obesity and other hyperalimentation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,9</td>
<td>990</td>
<td>101,5 Metabolic disorders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27,5</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>4,9 Mental and behavioural disorders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25,4</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>21,1 Organic, including symptomatic, mental disorders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26,3</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1,8 Mental and behavioural disorders due to psychoactive substance use</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38,7</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>2,2 Schizophrenia, schizotypal and delusional disorders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25,9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1,8 Mood (affective) disorders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16,0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1,1 Neurotic, stress-related and somatoform disorders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21,3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8,7 Behavioural syndromes associated with physiological disturbances and physical factors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32,0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0,7 Disorders of adult personality and behaviour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28,1</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>– Mental retardation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14,4</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>– Disorders of psychological development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25,8</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>– Behavioural and emotional disorders with onset usually occurring in childhood and adolescence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22,7</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>– Unspecified mental disorder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>7,7 Diseases of the nervous system</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9,5</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>19,9 Inflammatory diseases of the central nervous system</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9,7</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>73,9 Systemic atrophies primarily affecting the central nervous system</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8,8</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>11,4 Extrapyramidal and movement disorders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17,8</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>92,7 Other degenerative diseases of the nervous system</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Kapitola MKCH-10
#### Skupina diagnóz

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospitalizácie / Hospitalisations</th>
<th>počet / number</th>
<th>na 100 000 obyvateľov / per 100 000 population</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>spolu / total</td>
<td>muži / males</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Demyelinizačné choroby ústredneho nervového systému (G35 – G37)
- 2 044
- 646
- 1 398
- 37,6
- 24,4
- 50,3

#### Epizodické a záchvatové poruchy (G40 – G47)
- 14 712
- 7 523
- 7 189
- 270,9
- 284,0
- 258,4

#### Poruchy nervov, nervových koreňov a nervových splétí (G50 – G59)
- 19 027
- 7 384
- 11 643
- 350,4
- 278,8
- 418,5

#### Polyneuropatie a iné poruchy periférneho nervového systému (G60 – G64)
- 1 498
- 846
- 652
- 27,6
- 31,9
- 23,4

#### Mozgové ochrnutie a iné paralytické syndrómy (G70 – G73)
- 1 969
- 1 100
- 869
- 36,3
- 41,5
- 31,2

#### Iné poruchy nervového systému (G90 – G99)
- 4 197
- 2 089
- 2 108
- 77,3
- 78,9
- 75,8

#### VII. Choroby oka a jeho adnexov (H00 – H59)
- 10 445
- 4 748
- 5 697
- 192,3
- 179,2
- 204,8

#### Choroby mihalníc, slzných orgánov a očnice (H00 – H06)
- 605
- 260
- 345
- 11,1
- 9,8
- 12,4

#### Choroby spojovky (H10 – H13)
- 77
- 32
- 45
- 1,4
- 1,2
- 1,6

#### Choroby bielka, rohovky, dúhovky a vráskovca (H15 – H22)
- 1 142
- 516
- 626
- 21,0
- 19,5
- 22,5

#### Choroby šošovky (H25 – H28)
- 2 050
- 875
- 1 175
- 37,7
- 33,0
- 42,2

#### Choroby cievovky a sietnice (H30 – H36)
- 3 370
- 1 574
- 1 796
- 62,1
- 59,4
- 64,6

#### Glaukóm – zelený zákal (H40 – H42)
- 1 287
- 572
- 715
- 23,7
- 21,6
- 25,7

#### Choroby sklovca a očnej gule (H43 – H45)
- 499
- 244
- 255
- 9,2
- 9,2
- 9,2

#### Choroby zrakového nervu a zrakových dráh (H46 – H48)
- 557
- 238
- 319
- 10,3
- 9,0
- 11,5

#### Poruchy očných svalov, binokulárnych pohybov, akomodácie a refrakcie (H49 – H52)
- 537
- 269
- 268
- 9,9
- 10,2
- 9,6

#### Poruchy videnia a slepota (H53 – H54)
- 100
- 47
- 53
- 1,8
- 1,8
- 1,9

#### Iné choroby oka a očných adnexov (H55 – H59)
- 221
- 121
- 100
- 4,1
- 4,6
- 3,6

#### VIII. Choroby ucha a hlávkového výbežku (H60 – H95)
- 10 596
- 4 349
- 6 247
- 195,1
- 164,2
- 224,6

#### Choroby vonkajšieho ucha (H60 – H62)
- 151
- 77
- 74
- 2,8
- 2,9
- 2,7

#### Choroby stredného ucha a hlávkového výbežku (H65 – H75)
- 2 142
- 1 169
- 973
- 39,4
- 44,1
- 35,0

#### Choroby vnútorného ucha (H80 – H83)
- 6 017
- 1 867
- 4 150
- 110,8
- 70,5
- 149,2

#### Iné choroby ucha (H90 – H95)
- 2 286
- 1 236
- 1 050
- 42,1
- 46,7
- 37,7

#### IX. Choroby obehovej sústavy (I00 – I99)
- 186 883
- 96 549
- 90 334
- 3 441,2
- 3 644,9
- 3 247,2

#### Akútna reumatická horúčka (I00 – I02)
- 16
- 11
- 5
- 0,3
- 0,4
- 0,2

#### Zdĺhavé reumatické choroby srdca (I05 – I09)
- 1 458
- 745
- 713
- 26,8
- 28,1
- 25,6

#### Hypertenzné choroby (I10 – I15)
- 16 333
- 5 463
- 10 870
- 300,7
- 206,2
- 390,7

#### Ischemické choroby srdca (I20 – I25)
- 44 269
- 25 852
- 18 417
- 815,1
- 976,0
- 662,0

#### Corpulmonale a choroby pľúcneho obehu (I26 – I28)
- 4 472
- 1 848
- 2 624
- 82,3
- 69,8
- 94,3

#### Iné choroby srdca (I30 – I52)
- 55 961
- 29 019
- 26 942
- 1 030,4
- 1 095,5
- 968,5

#### Cievne choroby mozgu (I60 – I69)
- 35 296
- 17 712
- 17 584
- 649,9
- 668,7
- 632,1

#### Choroby tepien, tepničiek a vlásočníc (I70 – I79)
- 16 040
- 10 272
- 5 768
- 295,4
- 387,8
- 207,3

#### Choroby žíl, miazgových ciev a uzlín nezatriedené inde (I80 – I89)
- 10 127
- 4 248
- 5 879
- 186,5
- 160,4
- 211,3

#### Iné a nešpecifikované choroby obehovej sústavy (I95 – I99)
- 2 911
- 1 379
- 1 532
- 53,6
- 52,1
- 55,1

#### X. Choroby dýchacej sústavy (J00 – J99)
- 84 091
- 46 008
- 38 083
- 1 548,4
- 1 736,9
- 1 368,9

#### Akútnie infekcie homých dýchacích ciest (J00 – J06)
- 9 426
- 5 275
- 4 151
- 173,6
- 199,1
- 149,2

#### Chripka – influenza a zápal pľúc – pneumónia (J09 – J18)
- 20 688
- 11 546
- 9 142
- 380,9
- 435,9
- 328,6

#### Iné akútnie infekcie dolných dýchacích ciest (J20 – J22)
- 10 906
- 6 155
- 4 751
- 200,8
- 232,4
- 170,8
## Hospitalizácie podľa skupín diagnóz
### Hospitalisations by group of diagnoses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Priemerný ošetrovací čas v dňoch</th>
<th>Zomretí / Deaths</th>
<th>ICD-10 Chapter Group of diagnoses</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ALOS in days</td>
<td>počet number</td>
<td>na 1 000 hospitalizácí per 1 000 hospitalisations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3,4 Demyelinating diseases of the central nervous system</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,6</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>7,3 Episodic and paroxysmal disorders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0,4 Nerve, nerve root and plexus disorders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9,5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6,0 Polineuropathies and other disorders of the peripheral nervous system</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15,9 Diseases of myoneural junction and muscle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13,6</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>7,6 Cerebral palsy and other paralytic syndromes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,8</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>28,6 Other disorders of the nervous system</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,6</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>– Diseases of the eye and adnexa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,7</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>– Disorders of eyelid, lacrimal system and orbit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,8</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>– Disorders of conjunctiva</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,9</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>– Disorders of sclera, cornea, iris and ciliary body</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,8</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>– Disorders of lens</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,6</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>– Disorders of choroid and retina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,8</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>– Glaucoma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,3</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>– Disorders of vitreous body and globe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,1</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>– Disorders of optic nerve and visual pathways</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,3</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>– Disorders of ocular muscles, binocular movement, accommodation and refraction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,8</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>– Visual disturbances and blindness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,7</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>– Other disorders of eye and adnexa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0,4 Diseases of the ear and mastoid process</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,8</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>– Diseases of external ear</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0,5 Diseases of middle ear and mastoid</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0,5 Diseases of inner ear</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,9</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>– Other disorders of ear</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,2</td>
<td>8 792</td>
<td>47,0 Diseases of circulatory system</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18,3</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>– Acute rheumatic fever</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,7</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>11,7 Chronic rheumatic heart diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,1</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>6,0 Hypertensive diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,3</td>
<td>1 368</td>
<td>30,9 Ischaemic heart diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,0</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>56,8 Pulmonary heart disease and diseases of pulmonary circulation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,7</td>
<td>3 956</td>
<td>70,7 Other forms of heart disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8,5</td>
<td>2 380</td>
<td>67,4 Cerebrovascular diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,5</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>27,6 Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,3</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>7,1 Diseases of veins, lymphatic vessels and lymph nodes, not elsewhere classified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,6</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>70,1 Other and unspecified disorders of the circulatory system</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,9</td>
<td>4 449</td>
<td>52,9 Diseases of the respiratory system</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,0</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1,2 Acute upper respiratory infections</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8,5</td>
<td>2 448</td>
<td>118,3 Influenza and pneumonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,9</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>8,5 Other acute lower respiratory infections</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Hospitalisations by group of diagnoses

#### 6. pokračovanie

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kapitola MKCH-10</th>
<th>Skupina diagnóz</th>
<th>Hospitalizácie / Hospitalisations</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>počet number</td>
<td>na 100 000 obyvateľov per 100 000 population</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>spolu</td>
<td>muži</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Iné choroby homých dýchacích ciest** (J30 – J39)
- 13 226
- 7 201
- 6 025
- 243,5
- 271,9
- 216,6

**Chronické choroby dolných dýchacích ciest** (J40 – J47)
- 12 374
- 6 312
- 6 062
- 227,8
- 238,3
- 217,9

**Choroby púč zapríčinené vonkajšími činiteľmi** (J60 – J70)
- 327
- 205
- 122
- 6,0
- 7,7
- 4,4

**Iné choroby dýchacích ústrojí postihujúce najmä interstícium** (J80 – J84)
- 2 529
- 1 156
- 1 373
- 46,6
- 43,6
- 49,4

**Hnisavé a nekrotické choroby dolných dýchacích ciest** (J85 – J86)
- 573
- 442
- 131
- 10,6
- 16,7
- 4,7

**Iné choroby čriev** (J95 – J99)
- 10 761
- 5 735
- 5 026
- 198,1
- 216,5
- 180,7

**XI. Choroby tráviacej sústavy** (K00 – K93)
- 120 019
- 61 587
- 58 432
- 2 210,0
- 2 325,0
- 2 100,4

**Choroby pažeráka, žalúdka a dvanástnika** (K20 – K31)
- 23 376
- 10 367
- 13 009
- 430,4
- 391,4
- 467,6

**Choroby červovitého prívesku** (K35 – K38)
- 8 079
- 3 955
- 4 124
- 148,8
- 149,3
- 148,2

**Neinfekčný zápal tenkého a hrubého čreva** (K50 – K52)
- 4 788
- 2 406
- 2 382
- 88,2
- 90,8
- 85,6

**Iné choroby tráviacej sústavy** (K90 – K93)
- 8 354
- 4 559
- 3 795
- 153,8
- 172,1
- 136,4

**XII. Choroby kože a podkožného tkaniva** (L00 – L99)
- 16 549
- 8 655
- 7 894
- 304,7
- 326,7
- 283,8

**Infekcie kože a podkožného tkaniva** (L00 – L08)
- 8 139
- 4 921
- 3 218
- 149,9
- 185,8
- 115,7

**Dermatitídy a ekzémy** (L20 – L30)
- 2 400
- 980
- 1 420
- 44,2
- 37,0
- 51,0

**Žihľavka a erytém** (L50 – L54)
- 2 208
- 1 005
- 1 203
- 40,7
- 37,9
- 43,2

**Radiačné poškodenie kože a podkožného tkaniva** (L55 – L59)
- 37
- 15
- 22
- 0,7
- 0,6
- 0,8

**Choroby kožných adnexov** (L60 – L75)
- 418
- 209
- 209
- 7,7
- 7,9
- 7,5

**XIII. Choroby svalovej a kostrovej sústavy a spojivového tkaniva** (M00 – M99)
- 89 075
- 34 477
- 54 598
- 1 640,2
- 1 301,6
- 1 962,6

**Artropatie** (M00 – M25)
- 40 580
- 15 579
- 25 001
- 747,2
- 588,1
- 898,7

**Osteopatie a chondropatie** (M80 – M94)
- 1 598
- 717
- 881
- 29,4
- 27,1
- 31,7

**XIV. Choroby močovej a pohlavnej sústavy** (N00 – N99)
- 61 893
- 21 201
- 40 692
- 1 139,7
- 800,4
- 1 462,7

**Urolitiáza** (N20 – N23)
- 8 663
- 5 187
- 3 476
- 159,5
- 195,8
- 124,9

**Iné choroby obličiak a močovodov** (N25 – N29)
- 566
- 217
- 349
- 10,4
- 8,2
- 12,5
### T 2.5 Hospitalizácie podľa skupín diagnóz

Hospitalisations by group of diagnoses

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ICD-10 Chapter</th>
<th>Group of diagnoses</th>
<th>počet number</th>
<th>na 1 000 hospitalizácií per 1 000 hospitalisations</th>
<th>Priemerný ošetrovací čas v dňoch ALOS in days</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7,3</td>
<td>Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>12,2</td>
<td>7,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9,4</td>
<td>Diseases of liver</td>
<td>822</td>
<td>102,7</td>
<td>8,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,7</td>
<td>Diseases of peritoneum</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>56,5</td>
<td>6,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,8</td>
<td>Diseases of intestines</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>13,4</td>
<td>4,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,4</td>
<td>Diseases of appendix</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1,0</td>
<td>3,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,7</td>
<td>Noninfective enteritis and colitis</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>7,5</td>
<td>4,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>Other diseases of intestines</td>
<td>1 373</td>
<td>25,1</td>
<td>6,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,5</td>
<td>Other diseases of the respiratory system</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>7,5</td>
<td>6,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,4</td>
<td>Other diseases of the digestive system</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>40,5</td>
<td>4,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,8</td>
<td>Diseases of oral cavity, salivary glands and jaws</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>13,4</td>
<td>4,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,8</td>
<td>Lung diseases due to external agents</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>21,4</td>
<td>7,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,4</td>
<td>Other respiratory diseases</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>57,3</td>
<td>7,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>Other diseases of the respiratory system</td>
<td>1 373</td>
<td>127,6</td>
<td>6,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,7</td>
<td>Diseases of upper respiratory tract</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0,4</td>
<td>3,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,8</td>
<td>Other diseases of the digestive system</td>
<td>2 383</td>
<td>19,9</td>
<td>4,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,1</td>
<td>Diseases of the digestive system</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>56,5</td>
<td>6,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,4</td>
<td>Other diseases of the digestive system</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>40,5</td>
<td>4,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,8</td>
<td>Diseases of appendix</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1,0</td>
<td>3,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,5</td>
<td>Noninfective enteritis and colitis</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>7,5</td>
<td>5,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>Other diseases of intestines</td>
<td>1 373</td>
<td>25,1</td>
<td>6,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,7</td>
<td>Chronic lower respiratory diseases</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0,4</td>
<td>3,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,8</td>
<td>Lung diseases due to external agents</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>21,4</td>
<td>7,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,4</td>
<td>Other respiratory diseases principally affecting the interstitium</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>57,3</td>
<td>7,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,7</td>
<td>Other diseases of the respiratory system</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>36,3</td>
<td>6,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,7</td>
<td>Diseases of upper respiratory tract</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0,4</td>
<td>3,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,8</td>
<td>Lung diseases due to external agents</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>21,4</td>
<td>7,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,4</td>
<td>Other respiratory diseases principally affecting the interstitium</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>57,3</td>
<td>7,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>Other diseases of the respiratory system</td>
<td>1 373</td>
<td>127,6</td>
<td>6,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,7</td>
<td>Chronic lower respiratory diseases</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0,4</td>
<td>3,7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Zomretí / Deaths**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>počet number</th>
<th>na 1 000 hospitalizácií per 1 000 hospitalisations</th>
<th>Priemerný ošetrovací čas v dňoch ALOS in days</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>0,4</td>
<td>3,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>231</td>
<td>18,7</td>
<td>10,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>21,4</td>
<td>7,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145</td>
<td>57,3</td>
<td>7,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>29,7</td>
<td>13,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119</td>
<td>36,3</td>
<td>6,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 373</td>
<td>127,6</td>
<td>6,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 383</td>
<td>19,9</td>
<td>4,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>0,3</td>
<td>3,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>313</td>
<td>13,4</td>
<td>4,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>1,0</td>
<td>3,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>2,6</td>
<td>3,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>7,5</td>
<td>5,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>444</td>
<td>25,1</td>
<td>4,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>56,5</td>
<td>6,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>822</td>
<td>102,7</td>
<td>8,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>305</td>
<td>10,6</td>
<td>5,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>338</td>
<td>40,5</td>
<td>4,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>13,4</td>
<td>7,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>0,6</td>
<td>5,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>4,5</td>
<td>8,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>1,1</td>
<td>7,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>2,3</td>
<td>3,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1,9</td>
<td>8,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>8,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>839</td>
<td>13,6</td>
<td>4,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>14,3</td>
<td>7,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>13,2</td>
<td>6,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>559</td>
<td>88,0</td>
<td>6,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>0,7</td>
<td>3,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>8,8</td>
<td>4,7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>počet number</th>
<th>na 1 000 hospitalizácií per 1 000 hospitalisations</th>
<th>Priemerný ošetrovací čas v dňoch ALOS in days</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>1,0</td>
<td>6,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>0,6</td>
<td>5,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>4,5</td>
<td>8,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>1,1</td>
<td>7,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>2,3</td>
<td>3,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1,9</td>
<td>8,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>8,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>839</td>
<td>13,6</td>
<td>4,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>14,3</td>
<td>7,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>13,2</td>
<td>6,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>559</td>
<td>88,0</td>
<td>6,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>0,7</td>
<td>3,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>8,8</td>
<td>4,7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Diseases of the digestive system and connective tissue**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>počet number</th>
<th>na 1 000 hospitalizácií per 1 000 hospitalisations</th>
<th>Priemerný ošetrovací čas v dňoch ALOS in days</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>1,0</td>
<td>6,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>0,6</td>
<td>5,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>4,5</td>
<td>8,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>1,1</td>
<td>7,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>2,3</td>
<td>3,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1,9</td>
<td>8,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>8,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>839</td>
<td>13,6</td>
<td>4,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>14,3</td>
<td>7,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101</td>
<td>13,2</td>
<td>6,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>559</td>
<td>88,0</td>
<td>6,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>0,7</td>
<td>3,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>8,8</td>
<td>4,7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### T 2.5 Hospitalizácie podľa skupín diagnóz

#### Hospitalisations by group of diagnoses

8. pokračovanie

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kapitola MKCH-10</th>
<th>Hospitalizácie / Hospitalisations</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Skupina diagnóz</td>
<td>počet spolu</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Iné choroby močovej sústavy (N30 – N39)

- 7 011
- 2 789
- 4 222
- 129,1
- 105,3
- 151,8

#### Choroby mužských pohlavných orgánov (N40 – N51)

- 6 637
- 6 637
- –
- 122,2
- 250,6
- –

#### Choroby prsníkov (N60 – N64)

- 1 241
- 99
- 1 142
- 22,9
- 3,7
- 41,1

#### Zápalové choroby ženských panvových orgánov (N70 – N77)

- 1 323
- –
- 1 323
- 24,4
- –
- 47,6

#### Nezápalové choroby ženských pohlavných ústrojov (N80 – N98)

- 1 323
- –
- 1 323
- 24,4
- –
- 47,6

#### Iné choroby močovopohlavných orgánov (N99)

- 101
- 4
- 97
- 1,9
- 0,2
- 3,5

#### XV. Ťarchavosť, pôrod a popôrodie (O00 – O99)

- 87 307
- –
- 87 307
- 1 607,6
- –
- 3 138,4

#### Ťarchavosť končiaca sa potratom (O00 – O08)

- 8 906
- –
- 8 906
- 164,0
- –
- 320,1

#### XVII. Vrodené chyby, deformácie a chromozómové anomálie (Q00 – Q99)

- 7 346
- 4 475
- 2 871
- 135,3
- 168,9
- 103,2
### Hospitalisations by Group of Diagnoses

#### 9. pokračovanie 9th continuation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ICD-10 Chapter</th>
<th>Group of diagnoses</th>
<th>Počet / number</th>
<th>na 1 000 hospitalizácií per 1 000 hospitalisations</th>
<th>Priemerný ošetrovací čas v dňoch ALOS in days</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Other diseases of urinary system</td>
<td>6,4</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>20,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Diseases of male genital organs</td>
<td>3,9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Disorders of breast</td>
<td>2,4</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Inflammatory diseases of female pelvic organs</td>
<td>4,0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Noninflammatory disorders of female genital tract</td>
<td>2,4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Other disorders of the genitourinary system</td>
<td>4,0</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium</td>
<td>4,9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pregnancy with abortive outcome</td>
<td>1,7</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oedema, proteinuria and hypertensive disorders in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium</td>
<td>6,3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Other maternal disorders predominantly related to pregnancy</td>
<td>5,0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maternal care related to the fetus and amniotic cavity and possible delivery problems</td>
<td>6,0</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Complications of labour and delivery</td>
<td>5,3</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Delivery</td>
<td>5,1</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Complications predominantly related to the puerperium</td>
<td>3,3</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Other obstetric conditions, not elsewhere classified</td>
<td>4,9</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Duration of pregnancy</td>
<td>4,7</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period</td>
<td>7,3</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>7,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fetus and newborn affected by maternal factors and by complications of pregnancy, labour and delivery</td>
<td>4,6</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Disorders related to length of gestation and fetal growth</td>
<td>10,2</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>11,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Birth trauma</td>
<td>5,0</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Respiratory and cardiovascular disorders specific to the perinatal period</td>
<td>7,7</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>12,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Haemorrhagic and haematomatological disorders of fetus and newborn</td>
<td>6,1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Transitory endocrine and metabolic disorders specific to fetus and newborn</td>
<td>4,9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Digestive system disorders of fetus and newborn</td>
<td>5,9</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Conditions involving the integument and temperature regulation of fetus and newborn</td>
<td>13,5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>99,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Other disorders originating in the perinatal period</td>
<td>4,2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>11,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities</td>
<td>6,8</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>59,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Congenital malformations of the nervous system</td>
<td>4,8</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>6,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Congenital malformations of eye, ear, face and neck</td>
<td>7,5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>12,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Congenital malformations of the circulatory system</td>
<td>3,3</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Congenital malformations of the respiratory system</td>
<td>5,1</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>7,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cleft lip and cleft palate</td>
<td>7,3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>16,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Other congenital malformations of the digestive system</td>
<td>5,0</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Congenital malformations of genital organs</td>
<td>6,9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Congenital malformations of the urinary system</td>
<td>2,1</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Congenital malformations of the digestive system</td>
<td>4,6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kapitola MKCH-10 Skupina diagnóz</td>
<td>Hospitalizácie / Hospitalisations</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>počet number</td>
<td>na 100 000 obyvateľov per 100 000 population</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>spolu</td>
<td>muži</td>
<td>ženy</td>
<td>total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vrodené chyby a deformácie svalov a kostí (Q65 – Q79)</td>
<td>1 009</td>
<td>568</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>18,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iné vrodené chyby (Q80 – Q89)</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>4,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chromozómové anomálie nezatriedené inde (Q90 – Q99)</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>1,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII. Subjektívne a objektívne príznaky a abnormálne klinické a laboratórne nálezy nezatriedené inde (R00 – R99)</td>
<td>44 296</td>
<td>20 918</td>
<td>23 378</td>
<td>815,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subjektívne a objektívne príznaky chorôb obeheovej a dýchaciej sústavy (R00 – R09)</td>
<td>10 835</td>
<td>5 595</td>
<td>5 240</td>
<td>199,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subjektívne a objektívne príznaky chorôb trávacej sústavy a brucha (R10 – R19)</td>
<td>9 171</td>
<td>3 804</td>
<td>5 367</td>
<td>168,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subjektívne a objektívne príznaky chorôb kože a podkožného tkaniva (R20 – R23)</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>2,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subjektívne a objektívne príznaky chorôb močovej sústavy (R30 – R39)</td>
<td>2 051</td>
<td>1 426</td>
<td>2 542</td>
<td>73,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subjektívne a objektívne príznaky chorôb nervovej, svalovej a kostrovej sústavy (R25 – R29)</td>
<td>3 968</td>
<td>1 469</td>
<td>2 502</td>
<td>81,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subjektívne a objektívne príznaky chorôb poznávania, vnímania, emočného stavu a správania (R40 – R46)</td>
<td>3 700</td>
<td>1 619</td>
<td>2 081</td>
<td>68,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subjektívne a objektívne príznaky porúch reči a hlasu (R47 – R49)</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abnormálne nálezy pri vyšetrení krvi bez diagnózy (R50 – R69)</td>
<td>13 926</td>
<td>6 682</td>
<td>7 244</td>
<td>256,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abnormálne nálezy pri vyšetrení moču bez diagnózy (R70 – R79)</td>
<td>44 296</td>
<td>20 918</td>
<td>23 378</td>
<td>815,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celkové subjektívne a objektívne príznaky (R50 – R69)</td>
<td>14 368</td>
<td>6 716</td>
<td>7 652</td>
<td>167,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abnormálne nálezy pri vyšetrení moču bez diagnózy (R80 – R82)</td>
<td>13 926</td>
<td>6 682</td>
<td>7 244</td>
<td>256,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abnormálne nálezy pri vyšetrovaní iných telových tekútník, látkov a tkániv bez diagnózy (R83 – R89)</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abnormálne nálezy pri diagnostickom zobrazovaní a funkčných vyšetreniach bez diagnózy (R90 – R94)</td>
<td>2 051</td>
<td>1 426</td>
<td>2 542</td>
<td>73,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nepresne určené a neznáme príčiny mortality (R95 – R99)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX. Poranenia, otravy a doktoré iné následky vonkajších príčin (S00 – T98)</td>
<td>91 141</td>
<td>50 572</td>
<td>40 569</td>
<td>1 678,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poranenia hlavy (S00 – S09)</td>
<td>18 862</td>
<td>12 432</td>
<td>6 430</td>
<td>347,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poranenia krku (S10 – S19)</td>
<td>1 143</td>
<td>755</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>21,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poranenia hudnika (S20 – S29)</td>
<td>5 076</td>
<td>3 004</td>
<td>2 072</td>
<td>93,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poranenia brucha, drieu, drieukej chrstite a panvy (S30 – S39)</td>
<td>6 431</td>
<td>3 133</td>
<td>3 298</td>
<td>118,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poranenia pleca a ramena (S40 – S49)</td>
<td>7 247</td>
<td>4 192</td>
<td>3 335</td>
<td>136,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poranenia laktia a predlaktia (S50 – S59)</td>
<td>5 893</td>
<td>2 658</td>
<td>3 235</td>
<td>108,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poranenia zápästia a ruky (S60 – S69)</td>
<td>3 425</td>
<td>2 753</td>
<td>672</td>
<td>63,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poranenia bedra a stehna (S70 – S79)</td>
<td>14 927</td>
<td>6 218</td>
<td>8 712</td>
<td>274,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poranenia kolena a predkolenia (S80 – S89)</td>
<td>14 547</td>
<td>8 553</td>
<td>5 992</td>
<td>267,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poranenia členkového kĺbu a nohy (S90 – S99)</td>
<td>1 646</td>
<td>1 138</td>
<td>508</td>
<td>30,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poranenia postihujúce viaceré oblasti tela (T00 – T07)</td>
<td>1 511</td>
<td>1 017</td>
<td>494</td>
<td>27,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poranenia bližšie neurčenej časti trupu, končatiny alebo oblasti tela (T08 – T14)</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Účinky cudzieho telesa, ktoré vniklo prirodzeným otvorom (T15 – T19)</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>10,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Popáleniny a poleptania (T20 – T32)</td>
<td>1 163</td>
<td>813</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>21,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zomretí / Deaths</td>
<td>ICD-10 Chapter Group of diagnoses</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priemerný ošetrovací čas v dňoch ALOS in days</td>
<td>počet number</td>
<td>na 1 000 hospitalizácií per 1 000 hospitalisations</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5,0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12,4                                                                Congenital malformations and deformations of the musculoskeletal system</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8,4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>58,8                                                                Other congenital malformations</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,4</td>
<td>2 405</td>
<td>54,3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,3</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>38,6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,2</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>15,4                                                                Symptoms and signs involving the digestive system and abdomen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,0</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17,6</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>59,7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,6</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>14,6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,8</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>143,0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>23,8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,7</td>
<td>1 023</td>
<td>73,5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>21,0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,3</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,4</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8,0</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>43,5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,3</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1 000,0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,3</td>
<td>876</td>
<td>9,6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,0</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>16,4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,5</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>13,1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,7</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>6,5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,3</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>6,4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,8</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>3,0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0,2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,7</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8,4</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>21,1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0,4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,0</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,9</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>43,7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,9</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3,6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4,3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ill-defined and unknown causes of mortality**

**Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes**

- Injuries to the head
- Injuries to the neck
- Injuries to the thorax
- Injuries to the abdomen, lower back, lumbar spine and pelvis
- Injuries to the shoulder and upper arm
- Injuries to the elbow and forearm
- Injuries to the wrist and hand
- Injuries to the hip and thigh
- Injuries to the knee and lower leg
- Injuries to the ankle and foot
- Injuries involving multiple body regions
- Injuries to unspecified part of trunk, limb or body region
- Effects of foreign body entering through natural orifice
- Burns and corrosions
### XX. Vonkajšie príčiny chorobnosti a úmrtnosti (V01 – Y98)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kapitola MKCH-10 Skupina diagnóz</th>
<th>Hospitalizácie / Hospitalisations</th>
<th>počet number</th>
<th>na 100 000 obyvateľov per 100 000 population</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>spolu</td>
<td>muži</td>
<td>ženy</td>
<td>total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omrzliny (T33 – T35)</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otrava liečivami, liekmi a biologickými látkami (T36 – T50)</td>
<td>1 311</td>
<td>527</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toxické účinky látok používaných prevažne mimo lekársťa (T51 – T65)</td>
<td>1 233</td>
<td>790</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iné a blížšie neurčené účinky vonkajších príčin (T66 – T78)</td>
<td>860</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daktoré včasné komplikácie úrazov (T79)</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>komplikácie lekárskej starostlivosti nezatriedené inde (T80 – T88)</td>
<td>3 469</td>
<td>1 649</td>
<td>1 820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neskore néasledky poranení,otrav a iné následky vonkajších príčin (T90 – T98)</td>
<td>1 383</td>
<td>820</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iná komplikácia úrazu,nezatriedené inde (T89)</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX. Vonkajšie príčiny chorobnosti a úmrtnosti (V01 – Y98)</td>
<td>2 513</td>
<td>1 330</td>
<td>1 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dopravné nehody (V01 – V99)</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iné vonkajšie príčiny náhodného poranenia (W00 – X59)</td>
<td>817</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Úmyselné sebapoškodenia (X60 – X84)</td>
<td>998</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Napadnutia (X85 – Y09)</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Udalosti s neurčeným úmyslom (Y10 – Y34)</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Komplikácie lekárskej starostlivosti (Y40 – Y84)</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neskore néasledky vonkajších príčín chorobnosti a úmrtnosti (Y85 – Y89)</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pridružené fakty súvisiace s príčinami chorobnosti a úmrtnosti zatriedenými inde (Y90 – Y98)</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI. Faktory ovplyvňujúce zdravotný stav a styk so zdravotníckymi službami (Z00 – Z99)</td>
<td>105 263</td>
<td>30 658</td>
<td>74 605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osoby, ktoré vyhľadali zdravotnícke služby kvôli vyšetreniu (Z00 – Z13)</td>
<td>1 165</td>
<td>542</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osoby s potenciálnym ohrozením zdravia chytľavými chorobami (Z20 – Z29)</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osoby navštievujúce zdravotnícke služby v súvislosti s reprodukciou (Z30 – Z93)</td>
<td>43 626</td>
<td>20 654</td>
<td>22 972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osoby, ktoré navštívi zdravotnícke služby kvôli konkrétneho výkonom a zdravotnej starostlivosti (Z40 – Z54)</td>
<td>5 614</td>
<td>2 936</td>
<td>2 678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osoby s potenciálnymi zdravotnými rizikami v súvislosti so socioekonomickými a psychosociálnymi okolnostami (Z55 – Z65)</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osoby, ktoré vyhľadali zdravotnícke služby pre iné okolnosti (Z70 – Z76)</td>
<td>50 051</td>
<td>4 168</td>
<td>45 883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osoby s potenciál. zdravot. rizikami súvisiacimi s rodinnou a osob. anamnézou a určit. poruchami ovplyvňujúcimi ich zdr. stav (Z80 – Z99)</td>
<td>4 647</td>
<td>2 272</td>
<td>2 375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII. Kódy pre špeciálne účely (U00 – U99)</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funkčné obmedzenie (U50 – U52)</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nepokryté kódy</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priemerný ošetrovací čas v dňoch (ALOS in days)</td>
<td>počet / number</td>
<td>na 1 000 hospitalizácií per 1 000 hospitalisations</td>
<td>ICD-10 Chapter Group of diagnoses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13,1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>17,1</td>
<td>Frostbite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3,8</td>
<td>Poisoning by drugs, medicaments and biological substances</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4,9</td>
<td>Toxic effects of substances chiefly nonmedicinal as to source</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>12,8</td>
<td>Other and unspecified effects of external causes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>60,0</td>
<td>Complications of surgical and medical care, not elsewhere classified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,9</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>6,9</td>
<td>Sequelae of injuries, of poisoning and of other consequences of external causes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12,9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4,3</td>
<td>Other complications of trauma, not elsewhere classified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,0</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>4,0</strong></td>
<td><strong>27</strong></td>
<td><strong>10,7</strong></td>
<td><strong>External causes of morbidity and mortality</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>37,0</td>
<td>Transport accidents</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>14,7</td>
<td>Other external causes of accidental injury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7,0</td>
<td>Intentional self-harm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>76,9</td>
<td>Assault</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12,7</td>
<td>Event of undetermined intent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10,6</td>
<td>Legal intervention and operations of war</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,5</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>Sequelae of external causes of morbidity and mortality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,2</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>Supplementary factors related to causes of morbidity and mortality classified elsewhere</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>4,3</strong></td>
<td><strong>110</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,0</strong></td>
<td><strong>Factors influencing health status and contact with health services</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,2</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>13,7</td>
<td>Persons encountering health services for examination and investigation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>Persons with potential health hazards related to communicable diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>Persons encountering health services in circumstances related to reproduction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,2</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>15,0</td>
<td>Persons encountering health services for specific procedures and health care</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,5</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>Persons with potential health hazards related to socioeconomic and psychosocial circumstances</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,7</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>Persons encountering health services in other circumstances</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8,1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1,5</td>
<td>Persons with potential health hazards related to family and personal history and certain conditions influencing health status</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>4,8</strong></td>
<td><strong>–</strong></td>
<td><strong>–</strong></td>
<td><strong>Codes for special purposes</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13,0</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>Functional limitations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,7</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>Codes not covered</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### T 2.6 HOSPITALIZÁCIE PODĽA KAPITOL MKCH-10 A ÚZEMIA ZDRAVOTNÍCKEHO ZARIADENIA

**Hospitalisations by ICD-10 chapters and territory of health care facility**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kapitola MKCH-10</th>
<th>SR Total</th>
<th>BL</th>
<th>TA</th>
<th>TC</th>
<th>NI</th>
<th>ZI</th>
<th>BC</th>
<th>PV</th>
<th>KI</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Spolu</strong></td>
<td>1 213 445</td>
<td>195 912</td>
<td>90 588</td>
<td>108 669</td>
<td>129 489</td>
<td>166 745</td>
<td>145 808</td>
<td>181 025</td>
<td>195 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>8 021 489</td>
<td>1 261 779</td>
<td>529 458</td>
<td>684 772</td>
<td>960 226</td>
<td>1 022 091</td>
<td>1 008 451</td>
<td>1 187 062</td>
<td>1 367 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>6,4</td>
<td>5,8</td>
<td>6,3</td>
<td>7,4</td>
<td>6,1</td>
<td>6,9</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>7,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>30 294</td>
<td>3 054</td>
<td>2 106</td>
<td>3 430</td>
<td>3 634</td>
<td>4 469</td>
<td>3 517</td>
<td>5 269</td>
<td>4 815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>193 562</td>
<td>21 818</td>
<td>12 170</td>
<td>23 179</td>
<td>20 052</td>
<td>26 653</td>
<td>20 449</td>
<td>39 530</td>
<td>29 711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>6,4</td>
<td>7,1</td>
<td>5,8</td>
<td>6,8</td>
<td>5,5</td>
<td>6,0</td>
<td>5,8</td>
<td>7,5</td>
<td>6,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>112 402</td>
<td>31 550</td>
<td>5 137</td>
<td>6 721</td>
<td>10 723</td>
<td>15 146</td>
<td>12 188</td>
<td>11 393</td>
<td>19 544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>763 684</td>
<td>29 190</td>
<td>53 638</td>
<td>81 886</td>
<td>101 699</td>
<td>82 777</td>
<td>85 888</td>
<td>127 863</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>6,8</td>
<td>6,4</td>
<td>5,7</td>
<td>8,0</td>
<td>7,6</td>
<td>6,7</td>
<td>6,8</td>
<td>7,5</td>
<td>6,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>10 713</td>
<td>4 159</td>
<td>843</td>
<td>1 212</td>
<td>1 125</td>
<td>1 237</td>
<td>1 335</td>
<td>2 048</td>
<td>1 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>73 195</td>
<td>10 294</td>
<td>6 001</td>
<td>8 059</td>
<td>7 484</td>
<td>8 479</td>
<td>8 268</td>
<td>13 983</td>
<td>10 627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>6,8</td>
<td>7,1</td>
<td>7,1</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>6,7</td>
<td>6,9</td>
<td>6,2</td>
<td>6,8</td>
<td>7,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>28 562</td>
<td>4 183</td>
<td>1 920</td>
<td>1 914</td>
<td>2 822</td>
<td>7 712</td>
<td>2 866</td>
<td>3 728</td>
<td>3 397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>203 609</td>
<td>32 901</td>
<td>15 261</td>
<td>14 788</td>
<td>18 638</td>
<td>56 086</td>
<td>19 219</td>
<td>22 795</td>
<td>23 921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>7,1</td>
<td>7,9</td>
<td>7,9</td>
<td>7,7</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>7,3</td>
<td>6,7</td>
<td>6,1</td>
<td>7,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>46 360</td>
<td>6 906</td>
<td>1 453</td>
<td>4 502</td>
<td>6 929</td>
<td>5 124</td>
<td>5 313</td>
<td>5 558</td>
<td>10 575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>1 274 228</td>
<td>207 363</td>
<td>18 927</td>
<td>75 149</td>
<td>270 277</td>
<td>141 468</td>
<td>174 338</td>
<td>94 011</td>
<td>292 695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>27,5</td>
<td>30,0</td>
<td>13,0</td>
<td>16,7</td>
<td>39,0</td>
<td>27,6</td>
<td>32,8</td>
<td>16,9</td>
<td>27,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>47 109</td>
<td>8 100</td>
<td>3 319</td>
<td>3 048</td>
<td>4 381</td>
<td>5 909</td>
<td>4 445</td>
<td>9 700</td>
<td>8 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>310 970</td>
<td>53 702</td>
<td>24 134</td>
<td>20 568</td>
<td>25 899</td>
<td>31 058</td>
<td>37 463</td>
<td>62 654</td>
<td>55 492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>7,3</td>
<td>6,7</td>
<td>5,3</td>
<td>5,3</td>
<td>8,4</td>
<td>6,5</td>
<td>6,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>10 445</td>
<td>2 418</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>607</td>
<td>475</td>
<td>1 236</td>
<td>1 829</td>
<td>1 184</td>
<td>2 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>37 664</td>
<td>8 113</td>
<td>1 321</td>
<td>2 179</td>
<td>1 435</td>
<td>5 236</td>
<td>7 341</td>
<td>6 798</td>
<td>5 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>3,6</td>
<td>3,4</td>
<td>4,8</td>
<td>3,6</td>
<td>3,0</td>
<td>4,2</td>
<td>4,0</td>
<td>5,7</td>
<td>2,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>10 596</td>
<td>1 521</td>
<td>624</td>
<td>1 041</td>
<td>756</td>
<td>1 437</td>
<td>1 150</td>
<td>2 200</td>
<td>1 867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>53 212</td>
<td>6 353</td>
<td>2 965</td>
<td>5 151</td>
<td>3 652</td>
<td>6 179</td>
<td>5 427</td>
<td>12 491</td>
<td>10 994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>5,0</td>
<td>4,2</td>
<td>4,8</td>
<td>4,9</td>
<td>4,8</td>
<td>4,3</td>
<td>4,7</td>
<td>5,7</td>
<td>5,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>186 883</td>
<td>26 411</td>
<td>12 459</td>
<td>16 588</td>
<td>21 564</td>
<td>21 279</td>
<td>27 336</td>
<td>26 248</td>
<td>34 998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>1 156 722</td>
<td>153 188</td>
<td>80 535</td>
<td>115 467</td>
<td>123 312</td>
<td>132 229</td>
<td>163 289</td>
<td>170 178</td>
<td>218 524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>6,2</td>
<td>5,8</td>
<td>6,5</td>
<td>7,0</td>
<td>5,7</td>
<td>6,2</td>
<td>6,0</td>
<td>6,5</td>
<td>6,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>84 091</td>
<td>7 466</td>
<td>5 034</td>
<td>7 362</td>
<td>8 280</td>
<td>9 658</td>
<td>9 800</td>
<td>21 276</td>
<td>15 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>577 965</td>
<td>49 335</td>
<td>31 013</td>
<td>44 277</td>
<td>53 868</td>
<td>62 356</td>
<td>58 916</td>
<td>184 885</td>
<td>93 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>6,9</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>6,2</td>
<td>6,3</td>
<td>6,5</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>5,8</td>
<td>7,3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>120 019</td>
<td>15 331</td>
<td>10 055</td>
<td>12 849</td>
<td>13 661</td>
<td>17 487</td>
<td>15 362</td>
<td>17 290</td>
<td>17 984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>576 316</td>
<td>78 548</td>
<td>44 764</td>
<td>59 508</td>
<td>68 222</td>
<td>82 602</td>
<td>74 591</td>
<td>79 600</td>
<td>88 481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>4,8</td>
<td>5,1</td>
<td>4,5</td>
<td>4,6</td>
<td>5,0</td>
<td>4,7</td>
<td>4,9</td>
<td>4,6</td>
<td>4,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>16 549</td>
<td>2 140</td>
<td>1 427</td>
<td>1 689</td>
<td>1 958</td>
<td>2 262</td>
<td>2 357</td>
<td>2 646</td>
<td>2 070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>121 528</td>
<td>15 994</td>
<td>9 515</td>
<td>14 474</td>
<td>12 930</td>
<td>19 354</td>
<td>16 286</td>
<td>17 933</td>
<td>15 042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>7,3</td>
<td>7,5</td>
<td>6,7</td>
<td>8,6</td>
<td>8,6</td>
<td>8,6</td>
<td>6,9</td>
<td>6,8</td>
<td>7,3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*a = počet hospitalizácií / number of hospitalisations; b = počet ošetrovacích dní / days of treatment; c = priemerný ošetrovací čas / average length of stay*
T 2.6  **Hospitalizácie podľa kapitol MKCH-10 a územia zdravotníckeho zariadenia**  
Hospitalisations by ICD-10 chapters and territory of health care facility

dokončenie

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ICD-10 Chapter</th>
<th>SR</th>
<th>Region</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>BL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII. a</td>
<td>89 075</td>
<td>12 018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>577 716</td>
<td>65 880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>5.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV. a</td>
<td>61 893</td>
<td>10 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>266 327</td>
<td>44 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>4.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV. a</td>
<td>87 307</td>
<td>13 900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>426 140</td>
<td>61 319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>4.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI. a</td>
<td>20 571</td>
<td>2 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>149 769</td>
<td>19 066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>8.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII. a</td>
<td>7 346</td>
<td>3 937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>35 614</td>
<td>18 583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>4.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII. a</td>
<td>44 296</td>
<td>4 817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>282 647</td>
<td>42 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>8.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX. a</td>
<td>91 141</td>
<td>13 867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>481 876</td>
<td>63 016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>4.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX. a</td>
<td>2 513</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>9 992</td>
<td>1 361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>3.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI. a</td>
<td>105 263</td>
<td>23 868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>448 672</td>
<td>107 411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>4.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII. a</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>3.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

a = počet hospitalizácií / number of hospitalisations; b = počet ošetrovácich dní / days of treatment; c = priemerný ošetrovací čas / average length of stay
### T 2.7 Hospitalizácie podľa veku

**Hospitalisations by age**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Veková skupina</th>
<th>Počet hospitalizácií absolútne</th>
<th>Počet hospitalizácií v %</th>
<th>Počet hospitalizácií na 1 000 obyvateľov per 1 000 population</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>muži</td>
<td>ženy</td>
<td>muži</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spolu / Total</td>
<td>527 696</td>
<td>685 749</td>
<td>100,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>do 1 roka</td>
<td>44 565</td>
<td>39 734</td>
<td>8,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>up to 1 year</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 518,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 – 4</td>
<td>20 447</td>
<td>16 147</td>
<td>3,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>174,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 – 14</td>
<td>26 919</td>
<td>22 761</td>
<td>5,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>95,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 – 24</td>
<td>24 789</td>
<td>50 840</td>
<td>4,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>77,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 – 34</td>
<td>30 312</td>
<td>99 487</td>
<td>5,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>71,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 – 44</td>
<td>43 046</td>
<td>71 440</td>
<td>8,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>95,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 – 54</td>
<td>58 020</td>
<td>59 553</td>
<td>11,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>161,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 – 64</td>
<td>103 828</td>
<td>88 311</td>
<td>19,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>296,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 – 74</td>
<td>100 409</td>
<td>105 376</td>
<td>19,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>487,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 – 84</td>
<td>58 918</td>
<td>94 659</td>
<td>11,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>703,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85+</td>
<td>16 390</td>
<td>37 377</td>
<td>3,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>786,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>neznáma / unknown</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### G 2.4 Hospitalizácie podľa kapitol MKCH–10 a veku

**Hospitalisations by ICD-10 Chapters and age**

![Hospitalisations by ICD-10 Chapters and age](image-url)

**Legend:**
- **do 1 roka** / **up to 1 year**
- **1 – 14**
- **15 – 34**
- **35 – 54**
- **55 – 74**
- **75+**

**kapitola MKCH–10 / ICD-10 Chapter**
- do 1 roka
- 1 – 14
- 15 – 34
- 35 – 54
- 55 – 74
- 75+

**capitola MKCH–10 / ICD-10 Chapter**
- up to 1 year
G 2.5 Počet zomretých prepočítaný na 1 000 hospitalizácií podľa kapitol MKCH-10
Number of deaths per 1 000 hospitalisations by ICD-10 Chapters

G 2.6 Hospitalizácie na 100 000 obyvateľov a priemerný vek hospitalizovaných podľa kapitol MKCH-10
Hospitalisations per 100 000 population and average age of hospitalised patients by ICD-10 Chapters
### T 2.8.1 Hospitalizácie podľa kapitol MKCH-10 a veku – poľavie spolu

Hospitalisations by ICD-10 Chapters and age – both sexes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kapitola MKCH-10</th>
<th>Úhrn Sum</th>
<th>Veková skupina</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>do 1 roka up to 1 year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spolu</td>
<td></td>
<td>spolu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>1 213 445</td>
<td>84 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>8 021 489</td>
<td>461 696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>5,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>30 294</td>
<td>2 839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>193 562</td>
<td>16 433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>6,4</td>
<td>5,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>112 402</td>
<td>3 012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>763 684</td>
<td>1 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>6,8</td>
<td>4,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>10 713</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>73 195</td>
<td>1 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>6,8</td>
<td>5,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>28 562</td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>203 609</td>
<td>3 874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>7,1</td>
<td>5,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>46 360</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>1 274 228</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>27,5</td>
<td>4,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>47 109</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>310 970</td>
<td>4 846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>8,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>10 445</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>37 664</td>
<td>1 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>3,6</td>
<td>7,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>10 596</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>53 212</td>
<td>2 539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>5,0</td>
<td>5,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>186 883</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>1 156 722</td>
<td>1 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>6,2</td>
<td>7,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>84 091</td>
<td>8 045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>577 965</td>
<td>51 012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>6,9</td>
<td>6,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>120 019</td>
<td>2 615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>576 316</td>
<td>12 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>4,8</td>
<td>4,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>16 549</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>121 528</td>
<td>2 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>7,3</td>
<td>4,9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\[a = \text{počet hospitalizácií} / \text{number of hospitalisations}; \ b = \text{počet ošetrovacích dní} / \text{days of treatment}; \ c = \text{priemerný ošetrovací čas} / \text{average length of stay}\]
T 2.8.1 Hospitalizácie podľa kapitol MKCH-10 a veku – poľavie spolu
Hospitalisations by ICD-10 Chapters and age – both sexes

1. pokračovanie
1st continuation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age group</th>
<th>35 – 44</th>
<th>45 – 54</th>
<th>55 – 64</th>
<th>65 – 74</th>
<th>75 – 84</th>
<th>85+</th>
<th>neznámá</th>
<th>ICD-10 Chapter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>total</td>
<td>114 486</td>
<td>117 573</td>
<td>192 139</td>
<td>205 785</td>
<td>153 577</td>
<td>53 767</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>701 787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,1</td>
<td>7,0</td>
<td>6,9</td>
<td>7,1</td>
<td>8,0</td>
<td>9,1</td>
<td>4,3</td>
<td>c</td>
<td>a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>1 485</td>
<td>1 704</td>
<td>2 697</td>
<td>3 067</td>
<td>2 639</td>
<td>1 038</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II</td>
<td>11 678</td>
<td>14 934</td>
<td>24 262</td>
<td>25 732</td>
<td>22 931</td>
<td>8 745</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,9</td>
<td>8,8</td>
<td>9,0</td>
<td>8,4</td>
<td>8,7</td>
<td>8,4</td>
<td>6,0</td>
<td>c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III</td>
<td>9 076</td>
<td>15 364</td>
<td>29 770</td>
<td>30 776</td>
<td>14 882</td>
<td>2 561</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV</td>
<td>47 581</td>
<td>96 025</td>
<td>206 869</td>
<td>220 260</td>
<td>118 327</td>
<td>23 782</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,2</td>
<td>6,3</td>
<td>6,9</td>
<td>7,2</td>
<td>8,0</td>
<td>9,3</td>
<td>7,5</td>
<td>c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td>671</td>
<td>961</td>
<td>1 538</td>
<td>2 115</td>
<td>2 444</td>
<td>1 124</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI</td>
<td>3 875</td>
<td>6 138</td>
<td>10 707</td>
<td>15 404</td>
<td>18 501</td>
<td>8 092</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,8</td>
<td>6,4</td>
<td>7,0</td>
<td>7,3</td>
<td>7,6</td>
<td>7,2</td>
<td>6,2</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII</td>
<td>1 749</td>
<td>2 576</td>
<td>4 683</td>
<td>5 519</td>
<td>4 830</td>
<td>2 497</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV</td>
<td>8 941</td>
<td>15 295</td>
<td>32 353</td>
<td>42 397</td>
<td>41 044</td>
<td>22 450</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,1</td>
<td>5,9</td>
<td>6,9</td>
<td>7,7</td>
<td>8,5</td>
<td>9,0</td>
<td>4,0</td>
<td>c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>8 362</td>
<td>8 447</td>
<td>7 627</td>
<td>4 233</td>
<td>3 004</td>
<td>1 239</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td>220 760</td>
<td>249 465</td>
<td>225 749</td>
<td>124 013</td>
<td>73 888</td>
<td>37 113</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26,4</td>
<td>29,5</td>
<td>29,6</td>
<td>29,3</td>
<td>24,6</td>
<td>30,0</td>
<td>1,0</td>
<td>c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX</td>
<td>4 962</td>
<td>7 193</td>
<td>9 741</td>
<td>8 643</td>
<td>5 787</td>
<td>1 165</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI</td>
<td>29 626</td>
<td>43 468</td>
<td>65 081</td>
<td>64 415</td>
<td>45 278</td>
<td>9 839</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,0</td>
<td>6,0</td>
<td>6,7</td>
<td>7,5</td>
<td>7,8</td>
<td>8,4</td>
<td>4,8</td>
<td>c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII</td>
<td>647</td>
<td>947</td>
<td>2 079</td>
<td>2 837</td>
<td>1 797</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X</td>
<td>2 912</td>
<td>4 010</td>
<td>7 658</td>
<td>9 492</td>
<td>5 850</td>
<td>959</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,5</td>
<td>4,2</td>
<td>3,7</td>
<td>3,3</td>
<td>3,3</td>
<td>3,4</td>
<td>3,0</td>
<td>c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII</td>
<td>975</td>
<td>1 404</td>
<td>2 169</td>
<td>1 814</td>
<td>1 210</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI</td>
<td>4 435</td>
<td>6 931</td>
<td>11 679</td>
<td>9 850</td>
<td>7 494</td>
<td>1 348</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,5</td>
<td>4,9</td>
<td>5,4</td>
<td>5,4</td>
<td>6,2</td>
<td>6,2</td>
<td>6,2</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII</td>
<td>6 413</td>
<td>15 154</td>
<td>38 956</td>
<td>54 001</td>
<td>48 616</td>
<td>18 491</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 635</td>
<td>70 779</td>
<td>200 594</td>
<td>321 269</td>
<td>354 023</td>
<td>160 509</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX</td>
<td>26 4</td>
<td>29,5</td>
<td>29,6</td>
<td>29,3</td>
<td>24,6</td>
<td>30,0</td>
<td>1,0</td>
<td>c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X</td>
<td>3 853</td>
<td>5 491</td>
<td>10 815</td>
<td>12 347</td>
<td>10 079</td>
<td>4 442</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI</td>
<td>22 345</td>
<td>37 580</td>
<td>85 107</td>
<td>104 171</td>
<td>87 558</td>
<td>39 523</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,8</td>
<td>6,8</td>
<td>7,9</td>
<td>8,4</td>
<td>8,7</td>
<td>8,9</td>
<td>7,3</td>
<td>c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII</td>
<td>11 662</td>
<td>14 657</td>
<td>22 399</td>
<td>21 105</td>
<td>14 888</td>
<td>5 291</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49 588</td>
<td>68 692</td>
<td>113 802</td>
<td>113 184</td>
<td>89 761</td>
<td>33 763</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,3</td>
<td>4,7</td>
<td>5,1</td>
<td>5,4</td>
<td>6,0</td>
<td>6,4</td>
<td>1,3</td>
<td>c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII</td>
<td>1 242</td>
<td>1 683</td>
<td>2 710</td>
<td>2 947</td>
<td>2 034</td>
<td>651</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 229</td>
<td>13 279</td>
<td>23 108</td>
<td>26 681</td>
<td>19 517</td>
<td>6 061</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>7,9</td>
<td>8,5</td>
<td>9,1</td>
<td>9,6</td>
<td>9,3</td>
<td>4,0</td>
<td>c</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

a = počet hospitalizácií / number of hospitalisations; b = počet ošetrovacích dní / days of treatment; c = priemerný ošetrováci čas / average length of stay
### Hospitalizácie podľa kapitol MKCH-10 a veku – poohlasie spolu

Hospitalisations by ICD-10 Chapters and age – both sexes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kapitola MKCH-10</th>
<th>Úhrn Sum</th>
<th>Veková skupina</th>
<th>do 1 roka up to 1 year</th>
<th>1 – 4</th>
<th>5 – 14</th>
<th>15 – 24</th>
<th>25 – 34</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIII.</td>
<td>a 89 075</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>393</td>
<td>1 930</td>
<td>2 867</td>
<td>3 354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 577 716</td>
<td>429</td>
<td>1 638</td>
<td>11 392</td>
<td>11 989</td>
<td>15 370</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 6,5</td>
<td>10,0</td>
<td>4,2</td>
<td>5,9</td>
<td>4,2</td>
<td>4,6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV.</td>
<td>a 61 893</td>
<td>983</td>
<td>1 445</td>
<td>2 120</td>
<td>3 582</td>
<td>5 645</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 266 327</td>
<td>5 298</td>
<td>5 716</td>
<td>6 834</td>
<td>11 994</td>
<td>16 370</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 4,3</td>
<td>5,4</td>
<td>4,0</td>
<td>3,2</td>
<td>3,3</td>
<td>2,9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV.</td>
<td>a 87 307</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>20 041</td>
<td>50 940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 426 140</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>494</td>
<td>94 490</td>
<td>254 597</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 4,9</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>4,5</td>
<td>4,7</td>
<td>5,0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI.</td>
<td>a 20 571</td>
<td>20 537</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 149 769</td>
<td>149 423</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 7,3</td>
<td>7,3</td>
<td>10,5</td>
<td>9,2</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII.</td>
<td>a 7 346</td>
<td>2 983</td>
<td>1 686</td>
<td>1 300</td>
<td>599</td>
<td>218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 35 614</td>
<td>20 134</td>
<td>6 040</td>
<td>4 164</td>
<td>2 085</td>
<td>885</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 4,8</td>
<td>6,7</td>
<td>3,6</td>
<td>3,2</td>
<td>3,5</td>
<td>4,1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII.</td>
<td>a 44 296</td>
<td>1 081</td>
<td>1 593</td>
<td>3 020</td>
<td>3 244</td>
<td>2 206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 282 647</td>
<td>4 132</td>
<td>5 399</td>
<td>9 940</td>
<td>10 490</td>
<td>8 692</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 6,4</td>
<td>3,8</td>
<td>3,4</td>
<td>3,3</td>
<td>3,2</td>
<td>3,9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX.</td>
<td>a 91 141</td>
<td>688</td>
<td>2 735</td>
<td>6 479</td>
<td>8 461</td>
<td>8 037</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 481 876</td>
<td>1 879</td>
<td>7 689</td>
<td>17 376</td>
<td>27 576</td>
<td>31 707</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 5,3</td>
<td>2,7</td>
<td>2,8</td>
<td>2,7</td>
<td>3,3</td>
<td>3,9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX.</td>
<td>a 2 513</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>317</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 9 992</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>486</td>
<td>1 043</td>
<td>1 375</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 4,0</td>
<td>3,2</td>
<td>2,1</td>
<td>2,4</td>
<td>2,6</td>
<td>4,3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI.</td>
<td>a 105 263</td>
<td>41 419</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>619</td>
<td>6 995</td>
<td>25 717</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 448 672</td>
<td>181 328</td>
<td>906</td>
<td>1 569</td>
<td>24 639</td>
<td>97 015</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 4,3</td>
<td>4,4</td>
<td>3,7</td>
<td>2,5</td>
<td>3,5</td>
<td>3,8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII.</td>
<td>a 17</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 81</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 4,8</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*a = počet hospitalizácií / number of hospitalisations; b = počet ošetrovacích dní / days of treatment; c = priemerný ošetrovací čas / average length of stay*
**T 2.8.1 Hospitalizácie podľa kapitol MKCH-10 a veku – poľavie spolu**

Hospitalisations by ICD-10 Chapters and age – both sexes

dokončenie

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age group</th>
<th>35 – 44</th>
<th>45 – 54</th>
<th>55 – 64</th>
<th>65 – 74</th>
<th>75 – 84</th>
<th>85+</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>total</strong></td>
<td>7 931</td>
<td>13 934</td>
<td>22 440</td>
<td>22 219</td>
<td>12 301</td>
<td>1 662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 854</td>
<td>75 906</td>
<td>135 536</td>
<td>155 860</td>
<td>108 841</td>
<td>19 894</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>7.0</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>7.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 272</td>
<td>9 691</td>
<td>10 473</td>
<td>10 524</td>
<td>7 022</td>
<td>2 131</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 721</td>
<td>30 025</td>
<td>45 239</td>
<td>55 573</td>
<td>47 539</td>
<td>18 001</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>3.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 021</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 903</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>612</td>
<td>593</td>
<td>651</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 553</td>
<td>3 580</td>
<td>6 522</td>
<td>8 106</td>
<td>8 438</td>
<td>3 953</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 489</td>
<td>18 800</td>
<td>40 470</td>
<td>59 071</td>
<td>73 978</td>
<td>40 186</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td>6.2</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>10.2</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 416</td>
<td>10 592</td>
<td>13 684</td>
<td>12 333</td>
<td>12 023</td>
<td>6 671</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38 999</td>
<td>51 307</td>
<td>75 941</td>
<td>81 605</td>
<td>94 129</td>
<td>53 574</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td>4.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>360</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 421</td>
<td>1 584</td>
<td>1 126</td>
<td>1 235</td>
<td>895</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 684</td>
<td>3 568</td>
<td>3 407</td>
<td>2 893</td>
<td>1 404</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71 180</td>
<td>16 151</td>
<td>19 922</td>
<td>20 808</td>
<td>11 932</td>
<td>3 156</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>10.6</td>
<td>5.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ICD-10 Chapter**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>35 – 44</th>
<th>45 – 54</th>
<th>55 – 64</th>
<th>65 – 74</th>
<th>75 – 84</th>
<th>85+</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>c</td>
<td>d</td>
<td>e</td>
<td>f</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Age group</strong></th>
<th>35 – 44</th>
<th>45 – 54</th>
<th>55 – 64</th>
<th>65 – 74</th>
<th>75 – 84</th>
<th>85+</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>total</strong></td>
<td>7 931</td>
<td>13 934</td>
<td>22 440</td>
<td>22 219</td>
<td>12 301</td>
<td>1 662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 854</td>
<td>75 906</td>
<td>135 536</td>
<td>155 860</td>
<td>108 841</td>
<td>19 894</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>7.0</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>7.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 272</td>
<td>9 691</td>
<td>10 473</td>
<td>10 524</td>
<td>7 022</td>
<td>2 131</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 721</td>
<td>30 025</td>
<td>45 239</td>
<td>55 573</td>
<td>47 539</td>
<td>18 001</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>3.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 021</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 903</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>612</td>
<td>593</td>
<td>651</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 553</td>
<td>3 580</td>
<td>6 522</td>
<td>8 106</td>
<td>8 438</td>
<td>3 953</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 489</td>
<td>18 800</td>
<td>40 470</td>
<td>59 071</td>
<td>73 978</td>
<td>40 186</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td>6.2</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>10.2</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 416</td>
<td>10 592</td>
<td>13 684</td>
<td>12 333</td>
<td>12 023</td>
<td>6 671</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38 999</td>
<td>51 307</td>
<td>75 941</td>
<td>81 605</td>
<td>94 129</td>
<td>53 574</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td>4.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>360</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 421</td>
<td>1 584</td>
<td>1 126</td>
<td>1 235</td>
<td>895</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 684</td>
<td>3 568</td>
<td>3 407</td>
<td>2 893</td>
<td>1 404</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71 180</td>
<td>16 151</td>
<td>19 922</td>
<td>20 808</td>
<td>11 932</td>
<td>3 156</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>10.6</td>
<td>5.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**a** = počet hospitalizácií / number of hospitalisations; **b** = počet ošetrovacích dní / days of treatment; **c** = priemerný ošetrovací čas / average length of stay
### T 2.8.2 Hospitalizácie podľa kapitol MKCH-10 a veku – muži

Hospitalisations by ICD-10 Chapters and age – males

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kapitola MKCH-10</th>
<th>Šum</th>
<th>Veková skupina</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>do 1 roka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>up to 1 year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spolu</td>
<td></td>
<td>a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>527 696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>44 565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20 447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>26 919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>24 789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>98 944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>14 821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3 667 030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>53 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>385 577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4 726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>32 401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11 754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>8 548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>25 021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>717 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>28,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>21 446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>142 924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>17 009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>21 503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>28,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4 748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>17 009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>21 503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>96 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>555 694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>64 040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>8 655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7,4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

a = počet hospitalizácií / number of hospitalisations; b = počet ošetrovacích dní / days of treatment; c = priemerný ošetrováci čas / average length of stay
### T 2.8.2  Hospitalizácie podľa kapitol MKCH-10 a veku – muži  
Hospitalisations by ICD-10 Chapters and age – males

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age group</th>
<th>ICD-10 Chapter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>35 – 44</td>
<td>43 046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 – 54</td>
<td>58 020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 – 64</td>
<td>103 828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 – 74</td>
<td>100 409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 – 84</td>
<td>58 918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85+</td>
<td>16 390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>unknown</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>322 110</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. pokračovanie</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 – 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 – 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 – 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 – 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 – 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>2. pokračovanie</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 – 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 – 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 – 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 – 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 – 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3. pokračovanie</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 – 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 – 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 – 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 – 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 – 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>4. pokračovanie</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 – 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 – 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 – 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 – 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 – 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>5. pokračovanie</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 – 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 – 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 – 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 – 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 – 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>6. pokračovanie</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 – 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 – 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 – 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 – 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 – 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>7. pokračovanie</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 – 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 – 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 – 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 – 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 – 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>8. pokračovanie</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 – 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 – 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 – 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 – 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 – 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>9. pokračovanie</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 – 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 – 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 – 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 – 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 – 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>10. pokračovanie</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 – 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 – 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 – 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 – 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 – 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85+</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\[ a = \text{počet hospitalizácií / number of hospitalisations}; \]
\[ b = \text{počet ošetrovacích dní / days of treatment}; \]
\[ c = \text{priemerný ošetrovací čas / average length of stay} \]
### T 2.8.2 Hospitalizácie podľa kapitol MKCH-10 a veku – muži

Hospitalisations by ICD-10 Chapters and age – males

#### 2. pokračovanie

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kapitola MKCH-10</th>
<th>Úhrn</th>
<th>Veková skupina</th>
<th>muži</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sum</td>
<td>do 1 roka</td>
<td>1 – 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>up to 1 year</td>
<td>1 – 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>34 477</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>207 982</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>6,0</td>
<td>9,4</td>
<td>4,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>21 201</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>108 117</td>
<td>2 924</td>
<td>2 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>5,1</td>
<td>5,7</td>
<td>3,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>11 149</td>
<td>11 134</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>81 936</td>
<td>81 789</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>7,3</td>
<td>7,3</td>
<td>9,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>4 475</td>
<td>1 785</td>
<td>1 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>20 898</td>
<td>11 758</td>
<td>4 067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>4,7</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>3,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>20 918</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>128 720</td>
<td>2 221</td>
<td>2 738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>6,2</td>
<td>4,0</td>
<td>3,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>50 572</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>1 539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>245 311</td>
<td>992</td>
<td>4 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>4,9</td>
<td>2,7</td>
<td>2,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>1 330</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>5 536</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>4,2</td>
<td>4,0</td>
<td>2,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>30 658</td>
<td>20 803</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>139 979</td>
<td>91 976</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>4,6</td>
<td>4,4</td>
<td>3,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>8,8</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*a = počet hospitalizácií / number of hospitalisations; b = počet ošetrovacích dní / days of treatment; c = priemerný ošetrovací čas / average length of stay*
## Hospitalisations by ICD-10 Chapters and age – males

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age group</th>
<th>ICD-10 Chapter</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>35 – 44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 – 54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 – 64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 – 74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 – 84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85+</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>unknown</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### XIII.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>3 991</th>
<th>5 997</th>
<th>9 575</th>
<th>7 266</th>
<th>2 930</th>
<th>386</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>a</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>19 947</td>
<td>32 596</td>
<td>57 910</td>
<td>49 204</td>
<td>24 023</td>
<td>4 179</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>10.8</td>
<td>7.0</td>
<td>c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### XIV.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1 698</th>
<th>2 221</th>
<th>4 308</th>
<th>4 715</th>
<th>2 921</th>
<th>787</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>a</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6 716</td>
<td>9 949</td>
<td>22 097</td>
<td>27 604</td>
<td>19 716</td>
<td>6 310</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### XVI.

| 89 | 77 | 78 | 29 | 10 | – | – | a |
| 370 | 332 | 327 | 115 | 58 | – | – | b |
| 4.2 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.0 | 5.8 | – | – | c |

### XVIII.

| 29 002 | 35 515 | 45 800 | 36 714 | 25 442 | 11 223 | 82 | b |
| 4.2 | 5.1 | 5.8 | 6.7 | 7.2 | 7.4 | 4.3 | c |

### XX.

| 212 | 167 | 139 | 122 | 51 | 8 | – | a |
| 909 | 908 | 571 | 696 | 282 | 80 | – | b |
| 4.3 | 5.4 | 4.1 | 5.7 | 5.5 | 10.0 | – | c |

### XXI.

| 2 613 | 1 095 | 1 338 | 1 112 | 512 | 78 | 1 | a |
| 9 244 | 5 395 | 9 623 | 9 228 | 4 381 | 712 | 1 | b |
| 3.5 | 4.9 | 7.2 | 8.3 | 8.6 | 9.1 | 1.0 | c |

### XXII.

| – | – | 2 | 1 | 2 | – | – | a |
| – | – | 6 | 2 | 36 | – | – | b |
| – | – | 3.0 | 2.0 | 18.0 | – | – | c |

---

**Notes:**
- **a** = počet hospitalizácií / number of hospitalisations
- **b** = počet ošetrovacích dní / days of treatment
- **c** = priemerný ošetrovací čas / average length of stay
## Hospitalisations by ICD-10 Chapters and age – females

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kapitola MKCH-10</th>
<th>Úhrn</th>
<th>Veková skupina</th>
<th>do 1 roka</th>
<th>1 – 4</th>
<th>5 – 14</th>
<th>15 – 24</th>
<th>25 – 34</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Spolu</td>
<td>a</td>
<td>685 749</td>
<td>39 734</td>
<td>16 147</td>
<td>22 761</td>
<td>50 840</td>
<td>99 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b</td>
<td>4 354 459</td>
<td>213 206</td>
<td>68 032</td>
<td>115 046</td>
<td>247 459</td>
<td>499 755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6,3</td>
<td>5,4</td>
<td>4,2</td>
<td>5,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I.</td>
<td>a</td>
<td>15 473</td>
<td>1 318</td>
<td>2 699</td>
<td>2 148</td>
<td>1 550</td>
<td>4889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b</td>
<td>94 618</td>
<td>7 581</td>
<td>11 887</td>
<td>8 789</td>
<td>6 829</td>
<td>4 817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c</td>
<td>6,1</td>
<td>5,8</td>
<td>4,4</td>
<td>4,1</td>
<td>4,4</td>
<td>5,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II.</td>
<td>a</td>
<td>59 155</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>517</td>
<td>773</td>
<td>1 399</td>
<td>2 735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b</td>
<td>378 107</td>
<td>851</td>
<td>2 426</td>
<td>3 611</td>
<td>6 098</td>
<td>12 029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c</td>
<td>6,4</td>
<td>5,0</td>
<td>4,7</td>
<td>4,7</td>
<td>4,4</td>
<td>4,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III.</td>
<td>a</td>
<td>5 987</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b</td>
<td>40 794</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>624</td>
<td>1 070</td>
<td>968</td>
<td>1 074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c</td>
<td>6,8</td>
<td>4,7</td>
<td>4,2</td>
<td>4,3</td>
<td>5,2</td>
<td>6,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV.</td>
<td>a</td>
<td>16 808</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>439</td>
<td>1 300</td>
<td>929</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b</td>
<td>119 061</td>
<td>2 002</td>
<td>1 899</td>
<td>10 143</td>
<td>5 365</td>
<td>3 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c</td>
<td>7,1</td>
<td>6,4</td>
<td>4,3</td>
<td>7,8</td>
<td>5,8</td>
<td>4,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V.</td>
<td>a</td>
<td>21 339</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>767</td>
<td>2 017</td>
<td>2 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b</td>
<td>557 085</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>17 185</td>
<td>42 619</td>
<td>64 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c</td>
<td>26,1</td>
<td>4,0</td>
<td>4,3</td>
<td>22,4</td>
<td>21,1</td>
<td>27,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI.</td>
<td>a</td>
<td>25 663</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>680</td>
<td>1 046</td>
<td>1 290</td>
<td>1 514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b</td>
<td>168 046</td>
<td>2 390</td>
<td>4 375</td>
<td>5 067</td>
<td>5 771</td>
<td>8 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c</td>
<td>6,5</td>
<td>9,6</td>
<td>6,4</td>
<td>4,8</td>
<td>4,5</td>
<td>5,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII.</td>
<td>a</td>
<td>5 697</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b</td>
<td>20 655</td>
<td>656</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>709</td>
<td>730</td>
<td>1 041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c</td>
<td>3,6</td>
<td>8,7</td>
<td>1,9</td>
<td>2,5</td>
<td>4,2</td>
<td>4,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII.</td>
<td>a</td>
<td>6 247</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b</td>
<td>31 709</td>
<td>1 107</td>
<td>1 084</td>
<td>930</td>
<td>806</td>
<td>1 424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c</td>
<td>5,1</td>
<td>5,6</td>
<td>3,6</td>
<td>3,3</td>
<td>4,4</td>
<td>4,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX.</td>
<td>a</td>
<td>90 334</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>753</td>
<td>1 012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b</td>
<td>601 028</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>1 438</td>
<td>2 918</td>
<td>3 693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c</td>
<td>6,7</td>
<td>6,5</td>
<td>4,4</td>
<td>3,9</td>
<td>3,9</td>
<td>3,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X.</td>
<td>a</td>
<td>38 083</td>
<td>3 268</td>
<td>4 977</td>
<td>4 276</td>
<td>2 198</td>
<td>1 336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b</td>
<td>263 330</td>
<td>20 295</td>
<td>23 899</td>
<td>27 161</td>
<td>10 253</td>
<td>5 971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c</td>
<td>6,9</td>
<td>6,2</td>
<td>4,8</td>
<td>6,4</td>
<td>4,7</td>
<td>4,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI.</td>
<td>a</td>
<td>58 432</td>
<td>1 179</td>
<td>2 044</td>
<td>3 703</td>
<td>3 921</td>
<td>3 943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b</td>
<td>282 227</td>
<td>5 552</td>
<td>6 576</td>
<td>11 453</td>
<td>13 368</td>
<td>14 888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c</td>
<td>4,8</td>
<td>4,7</td>
<td>3,2</td>
<td>3,1</td>
<td>3,4</td>
<td>3,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII.</td>
<td>a</td>
<td>7 894</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>445</td>
<td>606</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b</td>
<td>57 488</td>
<td>1 110</td>
<td>1 772</td>
<td>2 798</td>
<td>3 071</td>
<td>2 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c</td>
<td>7,3</td>
<td>4,9</td>
<td>4,0</td>
<td>4,6</td>
<td>4,8</td>
<td>5,0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*a = počet hospitalizácií / number of hospitalisations; b = počet ošetrovacích dní / days of treatment; c = priemerný ošetrovací čas / average length of stay*
### T 2.8.3  Hospitalizácie podľa kapitol MKCH-10 a veku – Ženy
Hospitalisations by ICD-10 Chapters and age – females

#### 1. pokračovanie

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age group</th>
<th>ICD-10 Chapter</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>35 – 44</td>
<td>71 440</td>
<td>64 a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 – 54</td>
<td>379 677</td>
<td>257 b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 – 64</td>
<td>59 553</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 – 74</td>
<td>88 311</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 – 84</td>
<td>105 376</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85+</td>
<td>94 659</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>neznáma</td>
<td>94 659</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### I.

| 35 – 44   | 4 689           | 711   |
| 45 – 54   | 6 919           | 12 b  |
| 55 – 64   | 7 312           | 8,2   |
| 65 – 74   | 7 921           | 8,3   |
| 75 – 84   | 6 923           | 9,1   |
| 85+       | 7 402           | 9,1   |

#### II.

| 35 – 44   | 4 910           | 1 193  |
| 45 – 54   | 5 323           | 1 866  |
| 55 – 64   | 8 152           | 3 012  |
| 65 – 74   | 10 792          | 4 521  |
| 75 – 84   | 13 560          | 5 967  |
| 85+       | 14 200          | 6 853  |

#### III.

| 35 – 44   | 2 088           | 7 340  |
| 45 – 54   | 4 710           | 8 720  |
| 55 – 64   | 5 421           | 9 952  |
| 65 – 74   | 7 108           | 1 258  |
| 75 – 84   | 7 890           | 1 622  |
| 85+       | 8 580           | 2 123  |

#### IV.

| 35 – 44   | 3 278           | 2 792  |
| 45 – 54   | 5 483           | 4 917  |
| 55 – 64   | 7 145           | 6 982  |
| 65 – 74   | 9 522           | 1 578  |
| 75 – 84   | 10 574          | 7 892  |
| 85+       | 12 494          | 9 793  |

#### V.

| 35 – 44   | 84 410          | 21 668 |
| 45 – 54   | 32 109          | 17 252 |
| 55 – 64   | 53 734          | 14 339 |
| 65 – 74   | 92 092          | 6 309  |
| 75 – 84   | 105 376         | 2 769  |
| 85+       | 94 659          | 1 927  |

#### VI.

| 35 – 44   | 25 81           | 4 072  |
| 45 – 54   | 28 62           | 4 517  |
| 55 – 64   | 32 084          | 5 202  |
| 65 – 74   | 36 906          | 6 728  |
| 75 – 84   | 29 823          | 8 638  |
| 85+       | 7 023           | 1 056  |

#### VII.

| 35 – 44   | 14 128          | 1 123  |
| 45 – 54   | 22 315          | 1 123  |
| 55 – 64   | 32 084          | 1 123  |
| 65 – 74   | 36 906          | 1 123  |
| 75 – 84   | 29 823          | 1 123  |
| 85+       | 7 023           | 1 123  |

#### VIII.

| 35 – 44   | 8 178           | 1 123  |
| 55 – 64   | 17 560          | 1 123  |
| 65 – 74   | 41 090          | 1 123  |
| 75 – 84   | 5 519           | 1 123  |
| 85+       | 3 862           | 1 123  |

#### IX.

| 35 – 44   | 10 122          | 5 202  |
| 45 – 54   | 23 411          | 5 202  |
| 55 – 64   | 67 195          | 5 202  |
| 65 – 74   | 149 733         | 5 202  |
| 75 – 84   | 224 778         | 5 202  |
| 85+       | 116 697         | 5 202  |

#### X.

| 35 – 44   | 9 241           | 2 769  |
| 45 – 54   | 17 855          | 2 769  |
| 55 – 64   | 36 060          | 2 769  |
| 65 – 74   | 44 517          | 2 769  |
| 75 – 84   | 44 685          | 2 769  |
| 85+       | 23 368          | 2 769  |

#### XI.

| 35 – 44   | 5 975           | 5 202  |
| 45 – 54   | 10 382          | 5 202  |
| 55 – 64   | 12 872          | 5 202  |
| 65 – 74   | 16 470          | 5 202  |
| 75 – 84   | 21 668          | 5 202  |
| 85+       | 116 697         | 5 202  |

#### XII.

| 35 – 44   | 3 155           | 5 202  |
| 45 – 54   | 5 635           | 5 202  |
| 55 – 64   | 9 445           | 5 202  |
| 65 – 74   | 12 805          | 5 202  |
| 75 – 84   | 11 312          | 5 202  |
| 85+       | 4 029           | 5 202  |

| 6,2       | 7,4             | 9,0   |
| 3,9       | 5,0             | 6,2   |
| 4,5       | 4,6             | 6,2   |
| 6,2       | 7,4             | 9,0   |

---

*a = počet hospitalizácií / number of hospitalisations; b = počet ošetrovacích dní / days of treatment; c = priemerný ošetrovací čas / average length of stay*
### Hospitalizácie podľa kapitol MKCH-10 a veku – ženy

**Hospitalisations by ICD-10 Chapters and age – females**

2. pokračovanie

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kapitola MKCH-10</th>
<th>Úhrn Sum</th>
<th>Veková skupina</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>do 1 roka up to 1 year</td>
<td>1 – 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ženy</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 – 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a</td>
<td>1 523</td>
<td>4 473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>2 646</td>
<td>4 572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>4 4</td>
<td>4,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII.</td>
<td>54 598</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>369 734</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>6,8</td>
<td>4,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV.</td>
<td>40 692</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>158 210</td>
<td>3 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>3,9</td>
<td>4,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV.</td>
<td>87 307</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>426 140</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>4,9</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI.</td>
<td>9 422</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>67 833</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>7,2</td>
<td>11,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII.</td>
<td>2 871</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>14 716</td>
<td>1 973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>5,1</td>
<td>3,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII.</td>
<td>23 378</td>
<td>763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>153 927</td>
<td>2 661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>3,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX.</td>
<td>40 569</td>
<td>1 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>236 565</td>
<td>3 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>5,8</td>
<td>2,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX.</td>
<td>1 183</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>4 456</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>3,8</td>
<td>2,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI.</td>
<td>74 605</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>308 693</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>4,1</td>
<td>3,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c</td>
<td>3,1</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:**
1. a = počet hospitalizácií / number of hospitalisations;
2. b = počet ošetrovacích dní / days of treatment;
3. c = priemerný ošetrovaci čas / average length of stay.
### T 2.8.3  Hospitalizácie podľa kapitol MKCH-10 a veku – ženy

**Hospitalisations by ICD-10 Chapters and age – females**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age group</th>
<th>35 – 44</th>
<th>45 – 54</th>
<th>55 – 64</th>
<th>65 – 74</th>
<th>75 – 84</th>
<th>85+</th>
<th>unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>females</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 940</td>
<td>7 937</td>
<td>12 865</td>
<td>14 953</td>
<td>9 371</td>
<td>1 276</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 874</td>
<td>7 937</td>
<td>12 865</td>
<td>14 953</td>
<td>9 371</td>
<td>1 276</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 574</td>
<td>7 470</td>
<td>6 165</td>
<td>5 809</td>
<td>4 101</td>
<td>1 344</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 005</td>
<td>20 076</td>
<td>23 142</td>
<td>27 969</td>
<td>27 823</td>
<td>11 691</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>8.7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 021</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 903</td>
<td>5 767</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>242</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 267</td>
<td>1 532</td>
<td>2 732</td>
<td>3 864</td>
<td>5 051</td>
<td>2 694</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 241</td>
<td>7 748</td>
<td>16 617</td>
<td>28 368</td>
<td>46 315</td>
<td>28 641</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>6.1</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>10.6</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 552</td>
<td>3 579</td>
<td>5 720</td>
<td>6 879</td>
<td>8 467</td>
<td>5 149</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 997</td>
<td>15 792</td>
<td>30 141</td>
<td>44 891</td>
<td>68 687</td>
<td>42 351</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>148</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>512</td>
<td>676</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>613</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>6.1</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 071</td>
<td>2 473</td>
<td>2 069</td>
<td>1 781</td>
<td>892</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61 936</td>
<td>10 756</td>
<td>10 299</td>
<td>11 580</td>
<td>7 551</td>
<td>2 444</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>11.1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*a = počet hospitalizácií / number of hospitalisations; b = počet ošetrovacích dní / days of treatment; c = priemerný ošetrovací čas / average length of stay*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Odborné zameranie útvaru</th>
<th>Spolu</th>
<th>Muži</th>
<th>Ženy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Spolu Total</strong></td>
<td>1 213 445</td>
<td>527 696</td>
<td>685 749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>vnútné lekárstvo</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>internal medicine</em></td>
<td>1 213 445</td>
<td>527 696</td>
<td>685 749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>infektológia</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>infectology</em></td>
<td>1 213 445</td>
<td>527 696</td>
<td>685 749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>pneumológia a fízeológia</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>pneumology and phitiseology</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>neurologia</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>neurology</em></td>
<td>1 213 445</td>
<td>527 696</td>
<td>685 749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>psychiatria</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>psychiatry</em></td>
<td>1 213 445</td>
<td>527 696</td>
<td>685 749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>pediatria</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>paediatrics</em></td>
<td>1 213 445</td>
<td>527 696</td>
<td>685 749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>gynekológia a pôrodnictvo</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>gynaecology and obstetrics</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>chirurgia</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>surgery</em></td>
<td>1 213 445</td>
<td>527 696</td>
<td>685 749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>urologia</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>urology</em></td>
<td>1 213 445</td>
<td>527 696</td>
<td>685 749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>úrazová chirurgia</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>accident surgery</em></td>
<td>1 213 445</td>
<td>527 696</td>
<td>685 749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>otorinolaryngológia</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>otorhinolaryngology</em></td>
<td>1 213 445</td>
<td>527 696</td>
<td>685 749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>oftalmológia</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>ophthalmology</em></td>
<td>1 213 445</td>
<td>527 696</td>
<td>685 749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>dermatovenerológia</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>dermatovenerology</em></td>
<td>1 213 445</td>
<td>527 696</td>
<td>685 749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>klinická onkológia</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>clinical oncology</em></td>
<td>1 213 445</td>
<td>527 696</td>
<td>685 749</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*a* = počet hospitalizácií / number of hospitalisations; *b* = počet ošetrovacích dní / days of treatment; *c* = priemerný ošetrovací čas / average length of stay
### Hospitalisations by specialised units

#### 1. pokračovanie

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialised unit</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Males</th>
<th>Females</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>anestéziológia a intenzívna medicína</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>anaesthesiology and intensive medicine</em></td>
<td>17 845</td>
<td>10 332</td>
<td>7 513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>100 801</td>
<td>60 341</td>
<td>40 460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5,6</td>
<td>5,8</td>
<td>5,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fyziatria, balneológia a liečebná rehabilitácia / physiotherapy, balneology and medical rehabilitation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>haematology and transfusionology</em></td>
<td>22 283</td>
<td>8 083</td>
<td>14 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>243 876</td>
<td>100 495</td>
<td>143 381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10,9</td>
<td>12,4</td>
<td>10,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hematólogia a transfúziológia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>hematology and transfusiology</em></td>
<td>2 949</td>
<td>1 616</td>
<td>1 333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>23 827</td>
<td>13 073</td>
<td>10 754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8,1</td>
<td>8,1</td>
<td>8,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>neurochirurgia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>neurosurgery</em></td>
<td>11 387</td>
<td>5 501</td>
<td>5 886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>66 729</td>
<td>33 224</td>
<td>33 505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5,9</td>
<td>6,0</td>
<td>5,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>plastická chirurgia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>plastic surgery</em></td>
<td>4 746</td>
<td>1 976</td>
<td>2 770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>17 354</td>
<td>7 400</td>
<td>9 874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3,7</td>
<td>3,8</td>
<td>3,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ortopedická protetika</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>orthopaedic prosthetics</em></td>
<td>1 448</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>1 058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9 654</td>
<td>2 566</td>
<td>7 088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6,7</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>6,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>radiačná onkológia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>radiation oncology</em></td>
<td>4 897</td>
<td>2 666</td>
<td>2 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>97 894</td>
<td>52 104</td>
<td>45 790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20,0</td>
<td>19,5</td>
<td>20,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>foniatria</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>phoniatry</em></td>
<td>460</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 812</td>
<td>641</td>
<td>1 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3,9</td>
<td>4,0</td>
<td>3,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reumatológia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>rheumatology</em></td>
<td>2 818</td>
<td>823</td>
<td>1 995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30 820</td>
<td>8 645</td>
<td>22 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10,9</td>
<td>10,5</td>
<td>11,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>algeziológia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>algiesiology</em></td>
<td>505</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 751</td>
<td>939</td>
<td>1 812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5,4</td>
<td>5,3</td>
<td>5,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nukléáma medicína</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>nuclear medicine</em></td>
<td>984</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4 944</td>
<td>1 132</td>
<td>3 812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5,0</td>
<td>4,9</td>
<td>5,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gastroenterológia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>gastroenterology</em></td>
<td>1 030</td>
<td>527</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7 982</td>
<td>4 010</td>
<td>3 972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7,7</td>
<td>7,6</td>
<td>7,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kardiológia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>cardiology</em></td>
<td>16 822</td>
<td>10 000</td>
<td>6 822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>64 669</td>
<td>37 887</td>
<td>26 782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3,8</td>
<td>3,8</td>
<td>3,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>diabetológia, poruchy látkovej premeny a výživy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>diabetology, nutritional disorders</em></td>
<td>2 832</td>
<td>1 317</td>
<td>1 515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>24 949</td>
<td>11 797</td>
<td>13 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8,8</td>
<td>9,0</td>
<td>8,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>neonatológia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>neonatology</em></td>
<td>55 817</td>
<td>28 231</td>
<td>27 586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>259 371</td>
<td>132 538</td>
<td>126 833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4,6</td>
<td>4,7</td>
<td>4,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>angiológia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>angiology</em></td>
<td>2 205</td>
<td>1 460</td>
<td>745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5 893</td>
<td>3 917</td>
<td>1 976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2,7</td>
<td>2,7</td>
<td>2,7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*a = počet hospitalizácií / number of hospitalisations; b = počet ošetrovacích dní / days of treatment; c = priemerný ošetrovací čas / average length of stay*
### Hospitalisations by specialised units

#### 2. pokračovanie

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Odborné zameranie útvaru</th>
<th>Spolu</th>
<th>Muži</th>
<th>Ženy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>geriatria</strong>&lt;br&gt;geriatrics</td>
<td>22 928</td>
<td>8 254</td>
<td>14 674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>nefrológia</strong>&lt;br&gt;nephrology</td>
<td>194 760</td>
<td>69 426</td>
<td>125 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>endokrinológia</strong>&lt;br&gt;endocrinology</td>
<td>8 572</td>
<td>8 4</td>
<td>8 572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>cievna chirurgia</strong>&lt;br&gt;surgery of vessels</td>
<td>10 126</td>
<td>5 981</td>
<td>4 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>kardiochirurgia</strong>&lt;br&gt;cardiosurgery</td>
<td>26 864</td>
<td>17 449</td>
<td>9 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>maxilofacíálna chirurgia</strong>&lt;br&gt;maxillofacial surgery</td>
<td>4 317</td>
<td>2 329</td>
<td>1 988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>medicina drogových závislostí</strong>&lt;br&gt;medicine of drug addiction</td>
<td>207 613</td>
<td>158 726</td>
<td>48 887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>gerontopsychiatria</strong>&lt;br&gt;gerontopsychiatry</td>
<td>1 642</td>
<td>594</td>
<td>1 048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>cystická fibróza</strong>&lt;br&gt;cystic fibrosis</td>
<td>1 913</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>1 045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>dlhodobá intenzívna starostlivosť</strong>&lt;br&gt;long-term intensive care</td>
<td>2 215</td>
<td>1 909</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JIS geriatrická</strong>&lt;br&gt;ICU geriatric</td>
<td>872</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>pediatrická neurologia</strong>&lt;br&gt;paediatric neurology</td>
<td>3 167</td>
<td>1 400</td>
<td>1 767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>detská psychiatria</strong>&lt;br&gt;paediatric psychiatry</td>
<td>3 672</td>
<td>3 672</td>
<td>3 672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>hrudníková chirurgia</strong>&lt;br&gt;thoracic surgery</td>
<td>4 478</td>
<td>2 519</td>
<td>1 959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>detská chirurgia</strong>&lt;br&gt;paediatric surgery</td>
<td>18 558</td>
<td>10 517</td>
<td>8 041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>pediatrická ortopédia</strong>&lt;br&gt;paediatric orthopaedics</td>
<td>11 325</td>
<td>5 327</td>
<td>5 998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>a = počet hospitalizácií</strong>&lt;br&gt;/ number of hospitalisations</td>
<td><strong>b = počet ošetrovacích dní</strong>&lt;br&gt;/ days of treatment</td>
<td><strong>c = priemerný ošetrovací čas</strong>&lt;br&gt;/ average length of stay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Notes

- a = počet hospitalizácií / number of hospitalisations
- b = počet ošetrovacích dní / days of treatment
- c = priemerný ošetrovací čas / average length of stay
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialised unit</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Males</th>
<th>Females</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>pediatrická urologia (paediatric urology)</td>
<td>a 1 777</td>
<td>1 048</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 4 501</td>
<td>2 323</td>
<td>2 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 2,5</td>
<td>2,2</td>
<td>3,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pediatrická otorinolaryngológia (paediatric otorhinolaryngology)</td>
<td>a 2 749</td>
<td>1 416</td>
<td>1 333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 6 469</td>
<td>3 308</td>
<td>3 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 2,4</td>
<td>2,3</td>
<td>2,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>detská dermatovenerológia (children dermatovenerology)</td>
<td>a 901</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 4 843</td>
<td>1 838</td>
<td>3 005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 5,4</td>
<td>5,7</td>
<td>5,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pediatrická endokrinológia a diabetológia, poruchy látkovej premeny a výživy (paediatric endocrinology and diabetology, nutritional disorders)</td>
<td>a 454</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 3 829</td>
<td>1 579</td>
<td>2 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 8,4</td>
<td>8,6</td>
<td>8,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pediatrická kardiológia (paediatric cardiology)</td>
<td>a 788</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 2 672</td>
<td>1 442</td>
<td>1 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 3,4</td>
<td>3,4</td>
<td>3,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pediatrická pneumológia a ftizeológia (paediatric pneumology and phthiseology)</td>
<td>a 4 298</td>
<td>1 777</td>
<td>2 521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 56 954</td>
<td>24 106</td>
<td>32 848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 13,3</td>
<td>13,6</td>
<td>13,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>popáleninové (burns department)</td>
<td>a 868</td>
<td>511</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 10 265</td>
<td>6 559</td>
<td>3 706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 11,8</td>
<td>12,8</td>
<td>10,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>doliečovacie (after-care department)</td>
<td>a 3 517</td>
<td>1 398</td>
<td>2 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 38 081</td>
<td>15 345</td>
<td>22 736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 10,8</td>
<td>11,0</td>
<td>10,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ústavná ošetrovateľská starostlivosť (institutional nursing care)</td>
<td>a 1 866</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>1 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 63 062</td>
<td>21 188</td>
<td>41 874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 33,8</td>
<td>31,3</td>
<td>35,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JIS interná (internal medicine critical care)</td>
<td>a 22 635</td>
<td>11 938</td>
<td>10 697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 84 552</td>
<td>43 319</td>
<td>41 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 3,7</td>
<td>3,6</td>
<td>3,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JIS kardiologická (cardiac ICU)</td>
<td>a 1 676</td>
<td>895</td>
<td>781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 5 507</td>
<td>3 013</td>
<td>2 494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 3,3</td>
<td>3,4</td>
<td>3,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JIS metabolická (metabolic ICU)</td>
<td>a 1 299</td>
<td>685</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 5 133</td>
<td>2 571</td>
<td>2 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 4,0</td>
<td>3,8</td>
<td>4,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JIS pediatrická (paediatric ICU)</td>
<td>a 3 551</td>
<td>1 602</td>
<td>1 949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 12 731</td>
<td>6 039</td>
<td>6 692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 3,6</td>
<td>3,8</td>
<td>3,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JIS pneumologická a ftizeologická (pneumology and phthiseology ICU)</td>
<td>a 377</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 3 937</td>
<td>2 177</td>
<td>1 760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 10,4</td>
<td>11,3</td>
<td>9,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JIS neurologická (neurologic ICU)</td>
<td>a 11 268</td>
<td>5 846</td>
<td>5 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 49 427</td>
<td>25 479</td>
<td>23 948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 4,4</td>
<td>4,4</td>
<td>4,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JIS chirurgická (surgical ICU)</td>
<td>a 20 309</td>
<td>10 963</td>
<td>9 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 62 527</td>
<td>34 640</td>
<td>27 887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 3,1</td>
<td>3,2</td>
<td>3,0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*a* = počet hospitalizácií / number of hospitalisations; *b* = počet ošetrovacích dní / days of treatment; *c* = priemerný ošetrovací čas / average length of stay
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Odborné zameranie útvaru</th>
<th>Spolu</th>
<th>Muži</th>
<th>Ženy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JRSN – jednotka resuscitačnej starostlivosti o novorodencov</td>
<td>a 6 371</td>
<td>3 091</td>
<td>3 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NRCU – new-borns resuscitative care unit</td>
<td>b 64 801</td>
<td>33 266</td>
<td>31 535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 10,2</td>
<td>10,8</td>
<td>9,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dlhodobochýrých patients</td>
<td>a 29 130</td>
<td>11 536</td>
<td>17 594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>long-term ill patients</td>
<td>b 592 965</td>
<td>232 285</td>
<td>360 680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 20,4</td>
<td>20,1</td>
<td>20,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>chirurgiáruky</td>
<td>a 1 155</td>
<td>541</td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>surgery of hand</td>
<td>b 3 702</td>
<td>1 814</td>
<td>1 888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 3,2</td>
<td>3,4</td>
<td>3,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>transplantačné transplant surgery</td>
<td>a 1 491</td>
<td>916</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 12 450</td>
<td>7 466</td>
<td>4 984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 8,4</td>
<td>8,2</td>
<td>8,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hepatológia</td>
<td>a 855</td>
<td>493</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hepatology</td>
<td>b 7 360</td>
<td>4 277</td>
<td>3 083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 8,6</td>
<td>8,7</td>
<td>8,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>neuropsychiatría</td>
<td>a 153</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>neuropsychiatry</td>
<td>b 7 799</td>
<td>1 863</td>
<td>5 936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 51,0</td>
<td>47,8</td>
<td>52,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>onkológia v gynekológii gynaecologic oncology</td>
<td>a 2 423</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>2 423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 11 705</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>11 705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 4,8</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>4,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>arytmia a koronárna jednotka arrhythmia and coronary unit</td>
<td>a 16 923</td>
<td>10 531</td>
<td>6 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 50 354</td>
<td>31 343</td>
<td>19 011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 3,0</td>
<td>3,0</td>
<td>3,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>klinické pracovné lekárstva a klinická toxikológia / clinical occupational medicine and clinical toxicology</td>
<td>a 2 605</td>
<td>1 677</td>
<td>928</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 18 131</td>
<td>11 599</td>
<td>6 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 7,0</td>
<td>6,9</td>
<td>7,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>onkológia v chirurgii surgical oncology</td>
<td>a 5 077</td>
<td>1 714</td>
<td>3 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 27 897</td>
<td>10 199</td>
<td>17 698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 5,5</td>
<td>6,0</td>
<td>5,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pediatrická anestéziológia paediatric anaesthesiology</td>
<td>a 1 458</td>
<td>776</td>
<td>682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 11 960</td>
<td>6 932</td>
<td>5 028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 8,2</td>
<td>8,9</td>
<td>7,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pediatrická hematológia a onkológia paediatric haematology and oncology</td>
<td>a 2 496</td>
<td>1 267</td>
<td>1 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 16 301</td>
<td>8 370</td>
<td>7 931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 6,5</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>6,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pediatrická infektológia paediatric infectology</td>
<td>a 3 163</td>
<td>1 334</td>
<td>1 829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 14 281</td>
<td>6 009</td>
<td>8 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 4,5</td>
<td>4,5</td>
<td>4,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pediatrická intenzívna medicína paediatric intensive medicine</td>
<td>a 1 296</td>
<td>629</td>
<td>667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 6 900</td>
<td>3 207</td>
<td>3 693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 5,3</td>
<td>5,1</td>
<td>5,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>paliatívna medicína paliative care</td>
<td>a 1 249</td>
<td>702</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 14 164</td>
<td>7 560</td>
<td>6 604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 11,3</td>
<td>10,8</td>
<td>12,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pediatrická oftalmológia paediatric ophthalmology</td>
<td>a 1 631</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>1 087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 4 028</td>
<td>1 367</td>
<td>2 661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>c 2,5</td>
<td>2,5</td>
<td>2,4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

a = počet hospitalizácií / number of hospitalisations; b = počet ošetrovacích dní / days of treatment; c = priemerný ošetrovací čas / average length of stay
## T 2.9 Hospitalizácie podľa odborných útvarov

### Hospitalisations by specialised units

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialised unit</th>
<th>Total</th>
<th>Males</th>
<th>Females</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>spondylochirurgia</strong></td>
<td>338</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>spondylosurgery</strong></td>
<td>1 766</td>
<td>727</td>
<td>1 039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JIS onkologická oncology ICU</strong></td>
<td>1 519</td>
<td>479</td>
<td>1 040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JIS infekčná infectology ICU</strong></td>
<td>499</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JIS spondylochirurgická spondylosurgery ICU</strong></td>
<td>128</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JIS otorinolaryngologická otorhinolaryngology ICU</strong></td>
<td>42</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JIS gynekologická gynaecology ICU</strong></td>
<td>2 821</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>2 821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JIS ortopedická orthopaedy ICU</strong></td>
<td>2 978</td>
<td>1 131</td>
<td>1 847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JIS urologická urology ICU</strong></td>
<td>799</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JIS úrazová traumatology ICU</strong></td>
<td>4 467</td>
<td>2 490</td>
<td>1 977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ústavná hospicová starostlivosť institutional hospice care</strong></td>
<td>1 127</td>
<td>503</td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JIS centrálna central ICU</strong></td>
<td>602</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JIS kardiochirurgická cardiosurgery ICU</strong></td>
<td>119</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JIS hematologická hematology ICU</strong></td>
<td>763</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JIS neurochirurgická neurosurgery ICU</strong></td>
<td>2 398</td>
<td>1 246</td>
<td>1 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JIS cievnej chirurgie vascular surgery ICU</strong></td>
<td>1 923</td>
<td>1 217</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JIS popáleninová burns ICU</strong></td>
<td>189</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>a</th>
<th>b</th>
<th>c</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>a počet hospitalizácií / number of hospitalisations</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>1 766</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b počet ošetrovacích dní / days of treatment</td>
<td>1 766</td>
<td>727</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c priemerný ošetrovací čas / average length of stay</td>
<td>5,2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1,3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Slovak: Štatistika hospitalizovaných v SR 2016

English: Hospitalisations by specialised units

**5th continuation**
### T 2.9 Hospitalizačie podľa odborných útvarov

**Hospitalisations by specialised units**

dokončenie

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Spolu</th>
<th>Muži</th>
<th>Ženy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JIS hrudníková chirurgia</td>
<td>996</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JISN – jednotka intenzívnej starostlivosti o novorodencov</td>
<td>1 254</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JVSN – jednotka vysokošpecializovanej starostlivosti o novorodencov NICV</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JIS psychiatrická ICU</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:**
- a = počet hospitalizácií / number of hospitalisations
- b = počet ošetrovacích dní / days of treatment
- c = priemerný ošetrovací čas / average length of stay

### T 2.10 Hospitalizácie podľa druhu vykonanej liečby

**Hospitalisations by type of treatment**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Druh liečby</th>
<th>Počet hospitalizácií</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>medicamentózna / medicament</td>
<td>1 110 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>operačná / surgery</td>
<td>341 427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>resuscitácia / resuscitation</td>
<td>9 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rádioterapia / radiotherapeutic</td>
<td>5 046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>transfúzia / transfusion</td>
<td>65 547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>infúzia / infusion</td>
<td>843 593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rehabilitácia / rehabilitation</td>
<td>266 607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>iná / other</td>
<td>631 039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>žiadna, len vyšetrenie / none, only the examination</td>
<td>69 201</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:**
- %
### Najčastejšie príčiny hospitalizácie

The most common causes of hospitalisation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Poradie</th>
<th>Diagnóza</th>
<th>Poradie</th>
<th>Diagnóza</th>
<th>Počet hospitalizácií / Number of hospitalisations</th>
<th>Priemerný ošetrovací čas v dňoch Average length of stay in days</th>
<th>Zomretí Deaths</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Z76</td>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Z38</td>
<td>50 029</td>
<td>41 146</td>
<td>921,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4 161)</td>
<td>(20 654)</td>
<td>3,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3.</td>
<td>O80</td>
<td>33 987</td>
<td>22 367</td>
<td>33 987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9 009)</td>
<td>(11 051)</td>
<td>411,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4.</td>
<td>I50</td>
<td>19 921</td>
<td>19 787</td>
<td>19 921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9 424)</td>
<td>(9 424)</td>
<td>364,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5.</td>
<td>I25</td>
<td>17 143</td>
<td>17 143</td>
<td>17 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9 078)</td>
<td>(9 078)</td>
<td>315,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6.</td>
<td>I63</td>
<td>14 509</td>
<td>14 509</td>
<td>14 509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4 830)</td>
<td>(4 830)</td>
<td>4,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7.</td>
<td>K80</td>
<td>13 983</td>
<td>13 983</td>
<td>13 983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9 296)</td>
<td>(9 296)</td>
<td>257,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>8.</td>
<td>I48</td>
<td>13 876</td>
<td>13 876</td>
<td>13 876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4 659)</td>
<td>(4 659)</td>
<td>255,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4 538)</td>
<td>(4 538)</td>
<td>253,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10.</td>
<td>I21</td>
<td>13 742</td>
<td>13 742</td>
<td>13 742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9 748)</td>
<td>(9 748)</td>
<td>250,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11.</td>
<td>S06</td>
<td>13 605</td>
<td>13 605</td>
<td>13 605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(5 657)</td>
<td>(5 657)</td>
<td>269,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12.</td>
<td>M54</td>
<td>13 509</td>
<td>13 509</td>
<td>13 509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(3 232)</td>
<td>(3 232)</td>
<td>245,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>13.</td>
<td>S72</td>
<td>13 486</td>
<td>13 486</td>
<td>13 486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4 687)</td>
<td>(4 687)</td>
<td>226,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>14.</td>
<td>I10</td>
<td>13 437</td>
<td>13 437</td>
<td>13 437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(7 364)</td>
<td>(7 364)</td>
<td>210,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>15.</td>
<td>O82</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4 323)</td>
<td>(4 323)</td>
<td>245,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>16.</td>
<td>M51</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9 023)</td>
<td>(9 023)</td>
<td>245,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>17.</td>
<td>M17</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4 323)</td>
<td>(4 323)</td>
<td>245,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>18.</td>
<td>G54</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9 023)</td>
<td>(9 023)</td>
<td>245,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19.</td>
<td>M16</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4 323)</td>
<td>(4 323)</td>
<td>245,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20.</td>
<td>I70</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9 023)</td>
<td>(9 023)</td>
<td>245,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>21.</td>
<td>F10</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4 323)</td>
<td>(4 323)</td>
<td>245,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>22.</td>
<td>K30</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9 023)</td>
<td>(9 023)</td>
<td>245,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>23.</td>
<td>J20</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4 323)</td>
<td>(4 323)</td>
<td>245,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>24.</td>
<td>K40</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9 023)</td>
<td>(9 023)</td>
<td>245,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>25.</td>
<td>I20</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4 323)</td>
<td>(4 323)</td>
<td>245,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>26.</td>
<td>C34</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9 023)</td>
<td>(9 023)</td>
<td>245,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>27.</td>
<td>R10</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4 323)</td>
<td>(4 323)</td>
<td>245,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>28.</td>
<td>E11</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4 323)</td>
<td>(4 323)</td>
<td>245,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>29.</td>
<td>K92</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4 323)</td>
<td>(4 323)</td>
<td>245,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>30.</td>
<td>C18</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>13 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4 323)</td>
<td>(4 323)</td>
<td>245,7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### The most common causes of hospitalisations, age groups

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Poradie</th>
<th>Diagnóza MKCH-10</th>
<th>Spolu Total</th>
<th>Veková skupina Počet hospitalizácií</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>do 1 roka up to 1 year</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Z76</td>
<td>50 029</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Z38</td>
<td>41 146</td>
<td>41 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>O80</td>
<td>33 987</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>I50</td>
<td>22 367</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>I25</td>
<td>19 921</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>I63</td>
<td>19 787</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>K80</td>
<td>17 143</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>I48</td>
<td>16 455</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>J18</td>
<td>15 932</td>
<td>1 504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>I21</td>
<td>14 636</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>S06</td>
<td>14 509</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>M54</td>
<td>13 983</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>S72</td>
<td>13 876</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>I10</td>
<td>13 791</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>O82</td>
<td>13 742</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>M51</td>
<td>13 605</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>M17</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>G54</td>
<td>12 321</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.</td>
<td>M16</td>
<td>11 736</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
<td>I70</td>
<td>11 437</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.</td>
<td>F10</td>
<td>11 356</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.</td>
<td>K30</td>
<td>10 453</td>
<td>780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.</td>
<td>J20</td>
<td>10 181</td>
<td>3 709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.</td>
<td>K40</td>
<td>9 692</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.</td>
<td>I20</td>
<td>8 885</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.</td>
<td>C34</td>
<td>8 610</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.</td>
<td>R10</td>
<td>7 877</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.</td>
<td>E11</td>
<td>7 845</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.</td>
<td>K92</td>
<td>7 826</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.</td>
<td>C18</td>
<td>7 712</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
T 2.12  Najčastejšie príčiny hospitalizácie, vekové skupiny

The most common causes of hospitalisations, age groups

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Age group</th>
<th>35 – 44</th>
<th>45 – 54</th>
<th>55 – 64</th>
<th>65 – 74</th>
<th>75 – 84</th>
<th>85+</th>
<th>Unknown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 848</td>
<td>2 124</td>
<td>1 064</td>
<td>374</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Z76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 148</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>O80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>260</td>
<td>893</td>
<td>3 099</td>
<td>5 884</td>
<td>7 837</td>
<td>4 246</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>I50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>250</td>
<td>1 253</td>
<td>4 212</td>
<td>6 360</td>
<td>5 566</td>
<td>2 254</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>I25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>366</td>
<td>1 160</td>
<td>3 816</td>
<td>5 717</td>
<td>6 008</td>
<td>2 614</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>I63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 334</td>
<td>2 719</td>
<td>4 046</td>
<td>3 590</td>
<td>1 998</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>K80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>361</td>
<td>1 023</td>
<td>3 448</td>
<td>5 467</td>
<td>4 692</td>
<td>1 369</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>I48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>577</td>
<td>818</td>
<td>1 896</td>
<td>2 538</td>
<td>3 119</td>
<td>1 993</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>J18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>560</td>
<td>1 803</td>
<td>3 874</td>
<td>4 268</td>
<td>3 088</td>
<td>976</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>I21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 321</td>
<td>1 573</td>
<td>1 964</td>
<td>1 872</td>
<td>1 675</td>
<td>893</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>S06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 255</td>
<td>2 046</td>
<td>3 016</td>
<td>3 203</td>
<td>2 851</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>M54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>188</td>
<td>462</td>
<td>1 471</td>
<td>2 722</td>
<td>4 814</td>
<td>3 721</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>S72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>636</td>
<td>1 379</td>
<td>2 643</td>
<td>3 888</td>
<td>3 604</td>
<td>1 158</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>I10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 229</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>O82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 849</td>
<td>2 709</td>
<td>3 661</td>
<td>2 981</td>
<td>1 472</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>M51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133</td>
<td>848</td>
<td>3 605</td>
<td>5 798</td>
<td>2 736</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>M17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 432</td>
<td>2 531</td>
<td>3 270</td>
<td>2 574</td>
<td>1 619</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>G54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>470</td>
<td>1 375</td>
<td>3 260</td>
<td>4 124</td>
<td>2 195</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>M16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97</td>
<td>693</td>
<td>2 928</td>
<td>3 880</td>
<td>2 759</td>
<td>1 052</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>I70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 950</td>
<td>3 180</td>
<td>2 361</td>
<td>659</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>F10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>579</td>
<td>736</td>
<td>1 214</td>
<td>1 717</td>
<td>1 978</td>
<td>818</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>K30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>574</td>
<td>705</td>
<td>397</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>J20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 075</td>
<td>1 400</td>
<td>2 147</td>
<td>1 937</td>
<td>1 069</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>K40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>258</td>
<td>1 053</td>
<td>2 585</td>
<td>2 842</td>
<td>1 780</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>I20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>614</td>
<td>3 235</td>
<td>3 339</td>
<td>1 178</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>C34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>755</td>
<td>730</td>
<td>904</td>
<td>877</td>
<td>787</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>R10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td>783</td>
<td>2 010</td>
<td>2 597</td>
<td>1 599</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>E11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>436</td>
<td>803</td>
<td>1 408</td>
<td>1 743</td>
<td>1 824</td>
<td>944</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>K92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>221</td>
<td>673</td>
<td>1 981</td>
<td>2 709</td>
<td>1 744</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>C18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### T 2.13  The causes of hospitalisations with the highest number of treatment days

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Poradie</th>
<th>Diagnóza MKCH-10 / Diagnosis by ICD-10</th>
<th>Počet hospitalizácií / Number of hospitalisations</th>
<th>Ošetrovacie dni / Days of treatment</th>
<th>Priemerný ošetrovací čas v dňoch / Average length of stay in days</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>F10</td>
<td>11 356</td>
<td>2 696</td>
<td>296 667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>Z76</td>
<td>50 029</td>
<td>45 868</td>
<td>187 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>F20</td>
<td>4 493</td>
<td>2 026</td>
<td>185 067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Z38</td>
<td>41 146</td>
<td>20 402</td>
<td>180 040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>I50</td>
<td>22 367</td>
<td>11 051</td>
<td>167 940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>I63</td>
<td>19 787</td>
<td>9 942</td>
<td>159 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>O80</td>
<td>33 987</td>
<td>33 987</td>
<td>159 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>J18</td>
<td>15 932</td>
<td>7 029</td>
<td>135 440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>I25</td>
<td>19 921</td>
<td>9 009</td>
<td>133 478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>S72</td>
<td>13 876</td>
<td>9 217</td>
<td>118 425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>M54</td>
<td>13 983</td>
<td>9 296</td>
<td>111 520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>M51</td>
<td>13 605</td>
<td>7 948</td>
<td>96 574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>F06</td>
<td>3 351</td>
<td>1 978</td>
<td>90 992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>M17</td>
<td>13 346</td>
<td>9 023</td>
<td>88 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>G54</td>
<td>12 321</td>
<td>7 587</td>
<td>83 925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>I10</td>
<td>13 791</td>
<td>9 253</td>
<td>83 042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.</td>
<td>I70</td>
<td>11 437</td>
<td>4 073</td>
<td>82 807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.</td>
<td>O82</td>
<td>13 742</td>
<td>13 742</td>
<td>79 514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.</td>
<td>M16</td>
<td>11 736</td>
<td>6 940</td>
<td>78 644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
<td>F33</td>
<td>2 964</td>
<td>2 183</td>
<td>78 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.</td>
<td>I48</td>
<td>16 455</td>
<td>8 302</td>
<td>73 492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.</td>
<td>C34</td>
<td>8 610</td>
<td>2 410</td>
<td>71 844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.</td>
<td>F25</td>
<td>2 064</td>
<td>1 343</td>
<td>71 433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.</td>
<td>E11</td>
<td>7 845</td>
<td>4 001</td>
<td>70 706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.</td>
<td>K80</td>
<td>17 143</td>
<td>11 078</td>
<td>68 790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26.</td>
<td>R26</td>
<td>3 358</td>
<td>2 162</td>
<td>66 029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.</td>
<td>P07</td>
<td>5 462</td>
<td>2 593</td>
<td>65 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28.</td>
<td>F19</td>
<td>2 122</td>
<td>491</td>
<td>61 635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29.</td>
<td>J20</td>
<td>10 181</td>
<td>4 411</td>
<td>59 782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30.</td>
<td>S06</td>
<td>14 509</td>
<td>5 129</td>
<td>59 023</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ZÁKLADNÉ OCHORENIA S NAJVÁČŠÍM POČTOM ZOMREŤÝCH Z POČTU HOSPITALIZÁCIÍ

## Diagnoses with the highest number of deaths out of the number of hospitalised

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Poradie</th>
<th>Diagnóza MKCH-10</th>
<th>Počet hospitalizácií</th>
<th>Počet zomreťých / Number of deaths</th>
<th>Počet zomreťých / Number of deaths</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
|         |                  | spolu total           | v tom included                  | na 1 000 hospitalizácií         | na 100 000 obyvateľov populačn
|         |                  |                       | muži males                       | per 1 000 hospitalisations      | per 100 000 population         |
| Spolu Total A00 – Z99 | 1 213 445 | 28 885 | 14 758 | 14 127 | 100,0 | 23,8 | 531,9 |
| 1. | I50 | 22 367 | 2 658 | 1 221 | 1 437 | 9,2 | 118,8 | 48,9 |
| 2. | J18 | 15 932 | 2 086 | 1 163 | 923 | 7,2 | 130,9 | 38,4 |
| 3. | J96 | 5 895 | 1 281 | 728 | 553 | 4,4 | 217,3 | 23,6 |
| 4. | I63 | 19 787 | 1 237 | 513 | 724 | 4,3 | 62,5 | 22,8 |
| 5. | C34 | 8 610 | 939 | 665 | 274 | 3,3 | 109,1 | 17,3 |
| 6. | A41 | 3 827 | 896 | 430 | 466 | 3,1 | 234,1 | 16,5 |
| 7. | I46 | 1 622 | 835 | 463 | 372 | 2,9 | 514,8 | 15,4 |
| 8. | I25 | 19 921 | 715 | 285 | 430 | 2,5 | 35,9 | 13,2 |
| 9. | E86 | 5 956 | 674 | 277 | 397 | 2,3 | 113,2 | 12,4 |
| 10. | I21 | 14 636 | 564 | 267 | 297 | 2,0 | 38,5 | 10,4 |
| 11. | R40 | 1 865 | 527 | 261 | 266 | 1,8 | 282,6 | 9,7 |
| 12. | I61 | 2 824 | 516 | 296 | 220 | 1,8 | 182,7 | 9,5 |
| 13. | R57 | 1 427 | 497 | 240 | 257 | 1,7 | 348,3 | 9,2 |
| 14. | C18 | 7 712 | 386 | 210 | 176 | 1,3 | 50,1 | 7,1 |
| 15. | N17 | 2 559 | 365 | 160 | 205 | 1,3 | 142,6 | 6,7 |
| 16. | C25 | 2 809 | 352 | 187 | 165 | 1,2 | 125,3 | 6,5 |
| 17. | C50 | 6 245 | 342 | 2 | 340 | 1,2 | 54,8 | 6,3 |
| 18. | K92 | 7 826 | 333 | 180 | 153 | 1,2 | 42,6 | 6,1 |
| 19. | K56 | 7 595 | 329 | 155 | 174 | 1,1 | 43,3 | 6,1 |
| 20. | R50 | 3 961 | 317 | 160 | 157 | 1,1 | 80,0 | 5,8 |
| 21. | K70 | 2 671 | 314 | 225 | 89 | 1,1 | 117,6 | 5,8 |
| 22. | J15 | 2 933 | 308 | 182 | 126 | 1,1 | 105,0 | 5,7 |
| 23. | S72 | 13 876 | 307 | 102 | 205 | 1,1 | 22,1 | 5,7 |
| 24. | S06 | 14 509 | 300 | 212 | 88 | 1,0 | 20,7 | 5,5 |
| 25. | E87 | 2 668 | 288 | 131 | 157 | 1,0 | 107,9 | 5,3 |
| 26. | R06 | 3 591 | 285 | 138 | 147 | 1,0 | 79,4 | 5,2 |
| 27. | I70 | 11 437 | 284 | 142 | 142 | 1,0 | 24,8 | 5,2 |
| 28. | I26 | 4 192 | 244 | 101 | 143 | 0,8 | 58,2 | 4,5 |
| 29. | R26 | 3 358 | 236 | 116 | 120 | 0,8 | 70,3 | 4,3 |
| 30. | C16 | 3 124 | 231 | 148 | 83 | 0,8 | 73,9 | 4,3 |
| 1. – 30. spolu / total | 225 735 | 18 646 | 9 360 | 9 286 | 64,6 | 82,6 | 343,3 |
| Ostatné príčiny Other causes | 987 710 | 10 239 | 5 398 | 4 841 | 35,4 | 10,4 | 188,5 |
### Hospitalisation by territory of patient permanent residence

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SR/kraj/okres</th>
<th>Počet hospitalizácií</th>
<th>Priemerný četný čas v dňoch</th>
<th>Zomretí v tom na 1 000 obyvateľov</th>
<th>Počet hospitalizácií v tom</th>
<th>Priemerný četný čas v dňoch</th>
<th>Zomretí v tom na 1 000 obyvateľov</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Slovenská republika</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratislavský kraj</td>
<td>133 446</td>
<td>595</td>
<td>61 405</td>
<td>209,3</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>3 097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratislava I</td>
<td>10 522</td>
<td>4 466</td>
<td>6 056</td>
<td>265,0</td>
<td>7,5</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratislava II</td>
<td>24 235</td>
<td>9 522</td>
<td>14 713</td>
<td>213,2</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratislava III</td>
<td>14 023</td>
<td>5 470</td>
<td>8 553</td>
<td>217,3</td>
<td>6,7</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratislava IV</td>
<td>19 235</td>
<td>7 884</td>
<td>11 351</td>
<td>201,0</td>
<td>6,4</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratislava V</td>
<td>23 057</td>
<td>9 687</td>
<td>13 370</td>
<td>208,1</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malacky</td>
<td>14 443</td>
<td>6 209</td>
<td>8 234</td>
<td>201,9</td>
<td>5,8</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pezinok</td>
<td>12 321</td>
<td>5 102</td>
<td>7 219</td>
<td>198,8</td>
<td>7,2</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senec</td>
<td>15 610</td>
<td>6 219</td>
<td>9 391</td>
<td>196,0</td>
<td>6,2</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trnavský kraj</td>
<td>112 269</td>
<td>48 175</td>
<td>64 094</td>
<td>200,3</td>
<td>6,4</td>
<td>2 870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunajská Streda</td>
<td>23 714</td>
<td>10 097</td>
<td>13 617</td>
<td>198,1</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galanta</td>
<td>19 181</td>
<td>8 217</td>
<td>10 964</td>
<td>204,4</td>
<td>6,7</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hlohovec</td>
<td>9 003</td>
<td>3 919</td>
<td>5 084</td>
<td>197,9</td>
<td>6,7</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piešťany</td>
<td>13 458</td>
<td>5 839</td>
<td>7 619</td>
<td>213,8</td>
<td>6,1</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senica</td>
<td>11 198</td>
<td>4 644</td>
<td>6 554</td>
<td>184,6</td>
<td>6,3</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skalica</td>
<td>9 368</td>
<td>3 951</td>
<td>5 417</td>
<td>199,2</td>
<td>5,9</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trnava</td>
<td>26 347</td>
<td>11 508</td>
<td>14 839</td>
<td>201,5</td>
<td>6,3</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trenčiansky kraj</td>
<td>133 919</td>
<td>60 455</td>
<td>73 464</td>
<td>227,2</td>
<td>6,3</td>
<td>3 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bánovce nad Bebravou</td>
<td>8 387</td>
<td>3 628</td>
<td>4 759</td>
<td>228,5</td>
<td>6,7</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilava</td>
<td>11 925</td>
<td>5 622</td>
<td>6 303</td>
<td>199,3</td>
<td>6,4</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myjava</td>
<td>6 421</td>
<td>2 740</td>
<td>3 681</td>
<td>238,7</td>
<td>6,9</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nové Mesto nad Váhom</td>
<td>14 965</td>
<td>6 748</td>
<td>8 217</td>
<td>239,2</td>
<td>5,9</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partizánske</td>
<td>10 419</td>
<td>4 692</td>
<td>5 727</td>
<td>225,4</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Považská Bystrica</td>
<td>14 088</td>
<td>6 430</td>
<td>7 658</td>
<td>223,9</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prievidza</td>
<td>32 746</td>
<td>14 654</td>
<td>18 092</td>
<td>241,2</td>
<td>6,0</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Púchov</td>
<td>9 645</td>
<td>4 413</td>
<td>5 232</td>
<td>217,0</td>
<td>6,8</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trenčín</td>
<td>25 323</td>
<td>11 528</td>
<td>13 795</td>
<td>222,1</td>
<td>6,2</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nitriansky kraj</td>
<td>142 426</td>
<td>61 366</td>
<td>81 060</td>
<td>208,9</td>
<td>6,8</td>
<td>4 006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Komárno</td>
<td>21 090</td>
<td>9 264</td>
<td>11 826</td>
<td>205,2</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levice</td>
<td>23 104</td>
<td>9 929</td>
<td>13 175</td>
<td>205,2</td>
<td>7,6</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nitra</td>
<td>32 555</td>
<td>13 944</td>
<td>18 611</td>
<td>202,7</td>
<td>6,5</td>
<td>886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nové Zámky</td>
<td>30 681</td>
<td>13 074</td>
<td>17 607</td>
<td>217,2</td>
<td>7,0</td>
<td>910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Šaľa</td>
<td>9 489</td>
<td>4 195</td>
<td>5 294</td>
<td>181,0</td>
<td>6,5</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topoľčany</td>
<td>16 270</td>
<td>6 953</td>
<td>9 317</td>
<td>228,8</td>
<td>6,1</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zlaté Moravce</td>
<td>9 237</td>
<td>4 007</td>
<td>5 230</td>
<td>225,9</td>
<td>6,8</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Žilinský kraj</td>
<td>157 085</td>
<td>68 243</td>
<td>88 842</td>
<td>227,5</td>
<td>6,4</td>
<td>3 674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bytča</td>
<td>5 400</td>
<td>2 345</td>
<td>3 055</td>
<td>175,8</td>
<td>6,7</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Čadca</td>
<td>19 852</td>
<td>8 849</td>
<td>11 003</td>
<td>218,5</td>
<td>6,8</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolný Kubín</td>
<td>10 994</td>
<td>4 869</td>
<td>6 125</td>
<td>278,4</td>
<td>5,8</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kysucké Nové Mesto</td>
<td>7 311</td>
<td>3 023</td>
<td>4 288</td>
<td>221,0</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liptovský Mikuláš</td>
<td>18 464</td>
<td>7 864</td>
<td>10 600</td>
<td>254,8</td>
<td>5,9</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>20 410</td>
<td>9 085</td>
<td>11 325</td>
<td>211,0</td>
<td>7,0</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Námestovo</td>
<td>14 591</td>
<td>6 361</td>
<td>8 230</td>
<td>237,2</td>
<td>5,4</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ružomberok</td>
<td>17 206</td>
<td>7 529</td>
<td>9 677</td>
<td>301,6</td>
<td>6,2</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Hospitalisations by territory of patient permanent residence

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SR/Region/District</th>
<th>Number of hospitalisations</th>
<th>Average length of stay in days</th>
<th>Deaths</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>total</td>
<td>included</td>
<td>males</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turčianske Teplice</td>
<td>3 527</td>
<td>1 530</td>
<td>1 997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tvrdošin</td>
<td>9 222</td>
<td>4 039</td>
<td>5 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Žilina</td>
<td>30 108</td>
<td>12 749</td>
<td>17 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Banskobystrický kraj</strong></td>
<td><strong>150 574</strong></td>
<td><strong>67 454</strong></td>
<td><strong>83 120</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banská Bystrica</td>
<td>23 341</td>
<td>10 771</td>
<td>12 570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banská Štiavnica</td>
<td>3 680</td>
<td>1 550</td>
<td>2 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brezno</td>
<td>15 267</td>
<td>7 087</td>
<td>8 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detva</td>
<td>7 751</td>
<td>3 482</td>
<td>4 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krapina</td>
<td>5 712</td>
<td>2 591</td>
<td>3 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lučenec</td>
<td>15 474</td>
<td>7 002</td>
<td>8 472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Poštář</strong></td>
<td><strong>5 020</strong></td>
<td>2 299</td>
<td>2 721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revúca</td>
<td>10 774</td>
<td>4 791</td>
<td>5 983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rimavská Sobota</td>
<td>18 941</td>
<td>8 073</td>
<td>10 868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velký Krtíš</td>
<td>15 365</td>
<td>6 373</td>
<td>8 628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zvolen</td>
<td>6 032</td>
<td>2 774</td>
<td>3 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Žiar nad Hronom</td>
<td>11 350</td>
<td>5 025</td>
<td>6 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Prešovský kraj</strong></td>
<td><strong>195 470</strong></td>
<td><strong>84 969</strong></td>
<td><strong>110 501</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bardejov</td>
<td>17 553</td>
<td>7 717</td>
<td>9 836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humenné</td>
<td>15 421</td>
<td>6 647</td>
<td>8 774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kežmarok</td>
<td>17 700</td>
<td>7 254</td>
<td>10 446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levoča</td>
<td>11 746</td>
<td>5 015</td>
<td>6 731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medzilaborce</td>
<td>3 400</td>
<td>1 468</td>
<td>1 932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poprad</td>
<td>26 629</td>
<td>11 457</td>
<td>15 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prešov</td>
<td>34 007</td>
<td>15 417</td>
<td>18 590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabinov</td>
<td>12 133</td>
<td>5 463</td>
<td>6 670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snina</td>
<td>10 307</td>
<td>4 547</td>
<td>5 760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stará Lubovňa</td>
<td>14 434</td>
<td>6 171</td>
<td>8 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stropkov</td>
<td>5 485</td>
<td>2 490</td>
<td>2 995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Svidník</td>
<td>8 483</td>
<td>3 666</td>
<td>4 817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vranov nad Topľou</td>
<td>18 172</td>
<td>7 657</td>
<td>10 515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Košický kraj</strong></td>
<td><strong>183 414</strong></td>
<td><strong>80 005</strong></td>
<td><strong>103 409</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gelnica</td>
<td>8 871</td>
<td>3 893</td>
<td>4 978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Košice I</td>
<td>13 614</td>
<td>5 718</td>
<td>7 896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Košice II</td>
<td>16 613</td>
<td>7 355</td>
<td>9 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Košice III</td>
<td>5 237</td>
<td>2 283</td>
<td>2 954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Košice IV</td>
<td>12 236</td>
<td>5 234</td>
<td>7 002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Košice-okolie</td>
<td>27 865</td>
<td>12 152</td>
<td>15 713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michalovce</td>
<td>26 442</td>
<td>11 963</td>
<td>14 479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rožňava</td>
<td>16 096</td>
<td>7 099</td>
<td>8 997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sobrance</td>
<td>6 045</td>
<td>2 683</td>
<td>3 362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spišská Nová Ves</td>
<td>23 460</td>
<td>10 277</td>
<td>13 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trebišov</td>
<td>26 935</td>
<td>11 348</td>
<td>15 587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuzemci, neznámé</td>
<td>1 411</td>
<td>658</td>
<td>753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Local resident, unknown</strong></td>
<td><strong>3 431</strong></td>
<td><strong>1 812</strong></td>
<td><strong>1 619</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

End of table
### Hospitalisations by Territory of a Health Care Facility and Permanent Residence of a Patient

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Territory of Health Care Facility</th>
<th>Spolu</th>
<th>Bratislavský kraj</th>
<th>Trnávský kraj</th>
<th>Trenčiansky kraj</th>
<th>Nitriansky kraj</th>
<th>Žilinský kraj</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Slovenská republika</td>
<td>1 213 445</td>
<td>133 446</td>
<td>112 269</td>
<td>133 919</td>
<td>142 426</td>
<td>157 085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>100,0%</td>
<td>11,0%</td>
<td>9,3%</td>
<td>11,0%</td>
<td>11,7%</td>
<td>12,9%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratislavský kraj</td>
<td>195 912</td>
<td>124 767</td>
<td>27 515</td>
<td>11 824</td>
<td>15 187</td>
<td>4 744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>100,0%</td>
<td>63,7%</td>
<td>14,0%</td>
<td>6,0%</td>
<td>7,8%</td>
<td>2,4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trnávský kraj</td>
<td>90 588</td>
<td>2 795</td>
<td>74 403</td>
<td>2 999</td>
<td>6 912</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>100,0%</td>
<td>3,1%</td>
<td>82,1%</td>
<td>3,3%</td>
<td>7,6%</td>
<td>0,7%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trenčiansky kraj</td>
<td>108 669</td>
<td>1 094</td>
<td>2 763</td>
<td>99 320</td>
<td>1 337</td>
<td>1 593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>100,0%</td>
<td>1,0%</td>
<td>2,5%</td>
<td>91,4%</td>
<td>1,2%</td>
<td>1,5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nitriansky kraj</td>
<td>129 489</td>
<td>1 237</td>
<td>4 530</td>
<td>4 813</td>
<td>113 471</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>100,0%</td>
<td>1,0%</td>
<td>3,5%</td>
<td>3,7%</td>
<td>87,6%</td>
<td>0,5%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Žilinský kraj</td>
<td>166 745</td>
<td>1 191</td>
<td>1 662</td>
<td>8 900</td>
<td>2 143</td>
<td>141 455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>100,0%</td>
<td>0,7%</td>
<td>1,0%</td>
<td>5,3%</td>
<td>1,3%</td>
<td>84,8%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banskobystrický kraj</td>
<td>145 808</td>
<td>1 128</td>
<td>720</td>
<td>3 904</td>
<td>2 399</td>
<td>4 972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>100,0%</td>
<td>0,8%</td>
<td>0,5%</td>
<td>2,7%</td>
<td>1,6%</td>
<td>3,4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prešovský kraj</td>
<td>181 025</td>
<td>959</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>1 945</td>
<td>817</td>
<td>2 553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>100,0%</td>
<td>0,5%</td>
<td>0,3%</td>
<td>1,1%</td>
<td>0,5%</td>
<td>1,4%</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Košický kraj</td>
<td>195 209</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>100,0%</td>
<td>0,1%</td>
<td>0,1%</td>
<td>0,1%</td>
<td>0,1%</td>
<td>0,3%</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Hospitalizácie podľa územia zdravotníckeho zariadenia a trvalého bydliska pacienta

Hospitalisations by territory of a health care facility and permanent residence of a patient

| Territory of a health facility | permanent residence of a patient | 
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | Banskobystrický kraj | Prešovský kraj | Košický kraj | tuzemci, neznáme local resident (unknown) | cudzinci foreigners |
| Slovenská republika | 150 574 | 195 470 | 183 414 | 1 411 | 3 431 |
| | 12,4% | 16,1% | 15,1% | 0,1% | 0,3% |
| | 4 325 | 4 276 | 2 602 | 214 | 458 |
| | 2,2% | 2,2% | 1,3% | 0,1% | 0,2% |
| | 1 330 | 532 | 469 | 231 | 305 |
| | 1,5% | 0,6% | 0,5% | 0,3% | 0,3% |
| | 947 | 313 | 609 | 62 | 631 |
| | 0,9% | 0,3% | 0,6% | 0,1% | 0,6% |
| | 3 650 | 510 | 306 | 30 | 290 |
| | 2,8% | 0,4% | 0,2% | 0,0% | 0,2% |
| | 5 126 | 3 719 | 1 835 | 201 | 513 |
| | 3,1% | 2,2% | 1,1% | 0,1% | 0,3% |
| | 129 585 | 1 470 | 1 272 | 140 | 218 |
| | 88,9% | 1,0% | 0,9% | 0,1% | 0,1% |
| | 2 790 | 159 763 | 10 941 | 80 | 629 |
| | 1,5% | 88,3% | 6,0% | 0,0% | 0,3% |
| | 2 821 | 24 887 | 165 380 | 453 | 387 |
| | 1,4% | 12,7% | 84,7% | 0,2% | 0,2% |

End of table
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Territory of a permanent residence of a patient</th>
<th>Spolu Total</th>
<th>100,0%</th>
<th>BL</th>
<th>TA</th>
<th>TC</th>
<th>NI</th>
<th>ZI</th>
<th>BC</th>
<th>PV</th>
<th>KI</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Slovenská republika</td>
<td>1 213 445</td>
<td>100,0%</td>
<td>195 912</td>
<td>90 588</td>
<td>108 669</td>
<td>129 489</td>
<td>166 745</td>
<td>145 808</td>
<td>181 025</td>
<td>195 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratislavský kraj</td>
<td>133 446</td>
<td>100,0%</td>
<td>124 767</td>
<td>2 795</td>
<td>1 094</td>
<td>1 237</td>
<td>1 191</td>
<td>1 128</td>
<td>959</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trnavský kraj</td>
<td>112 269</td>
<td>100,0%</td>
<td>27 515</td>
<td>74 403</td>
<td>2 763</td>
<td>4 530</td>
<td>1 662</td>
<td>720</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trenčiansky kraj</td>
<td>133 919</td>
<td>100,0%</td>
<td>11 824</td>
<td>2 999</td>
<td>99 320</td>
<td>4 813</td>
<td>8 900</td>
<td>3 904</td>
<td>1 945</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nitriansky kraj</td>
<td>142 426</td>
<td>100,0%</td>
<td>15 187</td>
<td>6 912</td>
<td>1 337</td>
<td>113 471</td>
<td>2 143</td>
<td>2 399</td>
<td>817</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Žilinský kraj</td>
<td>157 085</td>
<td>100,0%</td>
<td>4 744</td>
<td>612</td>
<td>1 593</td>
<td>652</td>
<td>141 455</td>
<td>4 972</td>
<td>2 553</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banskobystrický kraj</td>
<td>150 574</td>
<td>100,0%</td>
<td>4 325</td>
<td>1 330</td>
<td>947</td>
<td>3 650</td>
<td>5 126</td>
<td>129 585</td>
<td>2 790</td>
<td>2 821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prešovský kraj</td>
<td>195 470</td>
<td>100,0%</td>
<td>4 276</td>
<td>532</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>3 719</td>
<td>1 470</td>
<td>159 763</td>
<td>24 887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Košický kraj</td>
<td>183 414</td>
<td>100,0%</td>
<td>2 602</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>609</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>1 835</td>
<td>1 272</td>
<td>10 941</td>
<td>165 380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuzemci, neznáme</td>
<td>1 411</td>
<td>100,0%</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cudzinci</td>
<td>3 431</td>
<td>100,0%</td>
<td>458</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>631</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>513</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>629</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Hospitalisations by permanent residence of a patient and territory of a health care facility**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kód MKCH-10</th>
<th>Názov</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>P 1</td>
<td>Zoznam kapitol MKCH-10</td>
<td>List of ICD-10 Chapter</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I.</td>
<td>Infekčné a parazitárne choroby (A00 – B99)</td>
<td>Infectious and parasitic diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II.</td>
<td>Nádory (C00 – D48)</td>
<td>Neoplasms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III.</td>
<td>Choroby krvi a krvotvorných orgánov a niektoré poruchy imunitných mechanismov (D50 – D89)</td>
<td>Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanisms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV.</td>
<td>Choroby žliaz s vnútorom vytučňovaním, výživy a premeny látok (E00 – E90)</td>
<td>Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V.</td>
<td>Duševné poruchy a poruchy správania (F00 – F99)</td>
<td>Mental and behavioural disorders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VI.</td>
<td>Choroby nervového systému (G00 – G99)</td>
<td>Diseases of the nervous system</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VII.</td>
<td>Choroby oka a jeho adnexov (H00 – H59)</td>
<td>Diseases of the eye and adnexa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII.</td>
<td>Choroby ucha a hlávkového výbežku (H60 – H95)</td>
<td>Diseases of the ear and mastoid process</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX.</td>
<td>Choroby obehovej sústavy (I00 – I99)</td>
<td>Diseases of the circulatory system</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X.</td>
<td>Choroby dýchacej sústavy (J00 – J99)</td>
<td>Diseases of the respiratory system</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XI.</td>
<td>Choroby tráviacej sústavy (K00 – K93)</td>
<td>Diseases of the digestive system</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XII.</td>
<td>Choroby kože a podkožného tkaniva (L00 – L99)</td>
<td>Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIII.</td>
<td>Choroby svalovej a kostrovej sústavy a spojivového tkaniva (M00 – M99)</td>
<td>Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV.</td>
<td>Choroby močovej a pohlavnej sústavy (N00 – N99)</td>
<td>Diseases of the genitourinary system</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV.</td>
<td>Ťarchavosť, pôrod a popôrodie (O00 – O99)</td>
<td>Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI.</td>
<td>Niektoré choroby vznikajúce v perinatálnej perióde (P00 – P96)</td>
<td>Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII.</td>
<td>Vrozené chyby, deformácie a chromozómové anomálie (Q00 – Q99)</td>
<td>Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII.</td>
<td>Objektívne a subjektívne príznaky, abnormálne klinické a laboratórne nálezy nezatriedené inde (R00 – R99)</td>
<td>Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIX.</td>
<td>Poranenia, otravy a niektoré iné následky vonkajších príčin (S00 – T98)</td>
<td>Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX.</td>
<td>Vonkajšie príčiny chorobnosti a úmrtnosti (V01 – Y98)</td>
<td>External causes of morbidity and mortality</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXI.</td>
<td>Faktory ovplyvňujúce zdravotný stav a styk so zdravotníckymi službami (Z00 – Z99)</td>
<td>Factors influencing health status and contact with health services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XXII.</td>
<td>Kódy na osobitné účely (U04 – U99)</td>
<td>Codes for special purposes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### List of diagnoses ICD-10 in publication

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kód MKCH-10</th>
<th>Code ICD-10</th>
<th>Názov</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A41</td>
<td></td>
<td>Iné septikémie</td>
<td>Other sepsis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C16</td>
<td></td>
<td>Zhubný nádor žalúdka</td>
<td>Malignant neoplasm of stomach</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C18</td>
<td></td>
<td>Zhubný nádor hrubého čreva</td>
<td>Malignant neoplasm of colon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C25</td>
<td></td>
<td>Zhubný nádor podžalúdkovej žľazy</td>
<td>Malignant neoplasm of pancreas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C34</td>
<td></td>
<td>Zhubný nádor priedušiek a plúc</td>
<td>Malignant neoplasm of bronchus and lung</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C50</td>
<td></td>
<td>Zhubný nádor prsnika</td>
<td>Malignant neoplasm of breast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E11</td>
<td></td>
<td>Diabetes mellitus nezávislý od inzulínu</td>
<td>Non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E86</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dehydratácia, hypovolémia (zniženie objemu telovej tekutiny)</td>
<td>Dehydration, volume depletion (depletion of volume of plasma or extracellular fluid)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E87</td>
<td></td>
<td>Iné poruchy rovnováhy tekutín, elektrolytov a acidobázickej rovnováhy</td>
<td>Other disorders of fluid, electrolyte and acid-base balance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F06</td>
<td></td>
<td>Iné psychické poruchy zapríčinené poškodením a dysfunkciou mozgu a somatickou chorobou</td>
<td>Other mental disorders due to brain damage and dysfunction and to physical disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F10</td>
<td></td>
<td>Poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím alkoholu</td>
<td>Mental and behavioural disorders due to use of alcohol</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F19</td>
<td></td>
<td>Poruchy psychiky a správania zapríčinené užitím viacerých drog a iných psychoaktívnych látok</td>
<td>Mental and behavioural disorders due to multiple drug use and use of other psychoactive substances</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F20</td>
<td></td>
<td>Schizofrénia</td>
<td>Schizophrenia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F25</td>
<td></td>
<td>Schizoafektívne poruchy</td>
<td>Schizoaffective disorders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F33</td>
<td></td>
<td>Recidivujúca depressívna porucha</td>
<td>Recurrent depressive disorder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G54</td>
<td></td>
<td>Poruchy nervových koreňov a spletí</td>
<td>Nerve root and plexus disorders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I10</td>
<td></td>
<td>Esenciálna (primáma) hypertenzia</td>
<td>Essential (primary) hypertension</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I20</td>
<td></td>
<td>Angina pectoris - hrudníková angina</td>
<td>Angina pectoris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I21</td>
<td></td>
<td>Akútny infarkt myokardu</td>
<td>Acute myocardial infarction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I25</td>
<td></td>
<td>Chronicická ischémická choroba srdca</td>
<td>Chronic ischaemic heart disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I26</td>
<td></td>
<td>Pľúcna embólia</td>
<td>Pulmonary embolism</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I46</td>
<td></td>
<td>Zastavenie srdca</td>
<td>Cardiac arrest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I48</td>
<td></td>
<td>Predsieňová fibrilácia a flater</td>
<td>Atrial fibrillation and flutter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I50</td>
<td></td>
<td>Srđcové zlyhanie</td>
<td>Heart failure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I61</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mozgové - intracerebrálne - krvácanie</td>
<td>Intracerebral haemorrhage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I63</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mozgový infarkt</td>
<td>Cerebral infarction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I70</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ateroskleróza</td>
<td>Atherosclerosis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J15</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bakteriálny zápal plúc nezatriedený inde</td>
<td>Bacterial pneumonia, not elsewhere classified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J18</td>
<td></td>
<td>Zápal plúc vyvolaný nešpecifikovaným mikroorganizmom</td>
<td>Pneumonia, organism unspecified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J20</td>
<td></td>
<td>Akútny zápal priedušiek - bronchitis acuta</td>
<td>Acute bronchitis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J96</td>
<td></td>
<td>Respiračné zlyhanie nezatriedené inde</td>
<td>Respiratory failure, not elsewhere classified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K30</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dyspepsia</td>
<td>Dyspepsia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K40</td>
<td></td>
<td>Slabonadie prietlž - hernia inguinalis</td>
<td>Inguinal hernia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K56</td>
<td></td>
<td>Paralytický ileus a črevná obštrukcia (zátvor) bez prietlža</td>
<td>Paralytic ileus and intestinal obstruction without hernia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K70</td>
<td></td>
<td>Alkoholická choroba pečene</td>
<td>Alcoholic liver disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K80</td>
<td></td>
<td>Žíčové kamene - cholelithiasis</td>
<td>Cholelithiasis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K92</td>
<td></td>
<td>Iné choroby tráviacej sústavy</td>
<td>Other diseases of digestive system</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kód MKCH-10</td>
<td>Názov</td>
<td>Title</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M16</td>
<td>Koxartróza - artróza bedrového klbu</td>
<td>Coxarthrosis [arthrosis of hip]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M17</td>
<td>Gonartróza - artróza kolenného klbu</td>
<td>Gonarthrosis [arthrosis of knee]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M51</td>
<td>Iné poruchy medzistavcových platničiek</td>
<td>Other intervertebral disc disorders</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M54</td>
<td>Bolesť chrubta - dorzalgia</td>
<td>Dorsalgia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N17</td>
<td>Akútne zlyhanie obličiek</td>
<td>Acute renal failure</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O80</td>
<td>Spontanný pôrozd jedného plodu</td>
<td>Single spontaneous delivery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O82</td>
<td>Pôrozd jedného plodu cisárskym rezom</td>
<td>Single delivery by caesarean section</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P07</td>
<td>Poruchy súvisiacie so skrátenou tâchavosťou a nízkou pôrozdou hmotnosti nezatrietené inde</td>
<td>Disorders related to short gestation and low birth weight, not elsewhere classified</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R06</td>
<td>Odchýlyky dýchania</td>
<td>Abnormalities of breathing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R10</td>
<td>Bolesť v oblasti brucha a parvy</td>
<td>Abdominal and pelvic pain</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R26</td>
<td>Poruchy chôdze a mobility (pohyblivosťi)</td>
<td>Abnormalities of gait and mobility</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R40</td>
<td>Somnolencia, stupor a kóma</td>
<td>Somnolence, stupor and coma</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R50</td>
<td>Horúčka neznámeho pôvodu</td>
<td>Fever of unknown origin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R57</td>
<td>Šok nezatrietený inde</td>
<td>Shock, not elsewhere classified</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S06</td>
<td>Vnútrolebkové poranenie</td>
<td>Intracranial injury</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S72</td>
<td>Zlomenina stehnovej kosti</td>
<td>Fracture of femur</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Z38</td>
<td>Živonarodené deti podľa miesta narodenia</td>
<td>Liveborn infants according to place of birth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Z76</td>
<td>Osoby, ktoré navštívili zdravotnícke zariadenia v súvislosti s inými okolnostiami</td>
<td>Persons encountering health services in other circumstances</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**P 3**

**Označenie krajov SR**

**Codes of regions in the Slovak Republic**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kód</th>
<th>Názov</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BL</td>
<td>Bratislavský kraj</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TA</td>
<td>Trnavský kraj</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TC</td>
<td>Trenčiansky kraj</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NI</td>
<td>Nitriansky kraj</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZI</td>
<td>Žilinský kraj</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BC</td>
<td>Banskobystrický kraj</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PV</td>
<td>Prešovský kraj</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KI</td>
<td>Košický kraj</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Vysvetlenie symbolov

### Ležatá čiarka

- **Hyphen**
  - Jav sa nevyskytoval
  - the phenomenon did not occur

### Nula

- **Zero**
  - Denotes greater than zero but less than the smallest unit expressible in the table

### Bodka

- **Dot**
  - Data is not available or reliable

### Ležatý krížik

- **Cross**
  - The entry is not possible for logical reasons

### Veľké D

- **Capital D**
  - Data cannot be published because of its confidentiality

### Znak zlomu

- **Break symbol**
  - Cut in comparability of time series due to methodology or other reasons

### z toho

- **of which**
  - Means incomplete selection of items

### v tom

- **included**
  - Means complete selection of items